TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16 783 299	1 270 396	1 178 161	2 642 775	5 758 157	2 711 104	1 626 189	852 269	744 248	69.7	19.2
WITHOUT INCOME	738 949	79 217	52 047	211 001	213 431	124 175	28 228	15 905	14 945	53.7	8.0
WITH INCOME	16 044 350	1 191 179	1 126 114	2 431 774	5 544 726	2 586 929	1 597 961	836 364	729 303	70.4	19.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	984 019	87 339	57 612	223 730	301 876	228 859	44 540	24 116	15 947	62.5	8.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 323 567	217 844	140 767	246 458	358 830	249 596	61 723	28 485	19 864	54.3	8.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 324 420	207 039	175 538	249 816	386 760	185 553	66 106	27 941	25 667	52.3	9.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 256 591	158 094	149 800	238 082	427 958	163 980	69 355	26 292	23 030	56.6	9.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 217 434	122 288	121 075	225 076	458 816	163 880	77 775	27 253	21 271	61.5	10.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 268 937	100 260	105 063	220 775	499 803	185 539	97 436	35 664	24 397	66.4	12.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 711 628	105 777	121 403	279 146	683 574	265 051	153 059	64 673	38 945	70.4	15.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 599 779	105 767	134 942	372 391	1 065 215	425 734	265 152	141 489	89 089	76.4	19.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 817 229	48 125	67 149	212 061	719 719	316 046	220 870	136 726	96 533	82.0	25.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 517 809	26 591	37 631	122 052	478 059	264 753	273 295	166 653	148 775	87.7	38.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	579 629	7 225	8 884	26 859	106 942	84 508	150 096	91 705	103 410	92.6	59.6
$50,000 OR MORE	443 308	4 830	6 250	15 328	57 174	53 430	118 554	65 367	122 375	94.0	69.1
MEDIAN	$12 983	$7 008	$8 610	$10 296	$13 309	$13 157	$19 126	$21 258	$25 450	...	...
MEAN	$15 869	$8 969	$10 553	$11 741	$14 595	$15 199	$23 785	$25 499	$32 789	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 409 123	597 982	636 096	1 897 842	4 938 603	2 381 059	1 487 036	786 672	683 833	76.6	22.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 563	$12 534	$13 758	$13 175	$15 444	$15 755	$24 555	$26 266	$34 059	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 351	$11 159	$12 170	$12 180	$14 529	$14 747	$22 832	$24 492	$31 634	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$256	$278	$283	$317	$341	$483	$523	$660	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 910 606	509 646	545 301	1 620 680	4 497 840	2 041 775	1 368 994	711 787	614 583	77.5	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 598	$13 166	$14 399	$14 293	$16 141	$17 217	$25 398	$27 370	$35 441	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 560	$12 149	$13 245	$13 458	$15 344	$16 309	$23 909	$25 816	$33 362	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$279	$299	$309	$338	$384	$532	$590	$729	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 147 928	416 606	450 644	1 311 545	3 878 691	1 652 655	1 227 091	639 146	571 550	78.5	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 468	$14 203	$15 527	$15 947	$17 489	$19 906	$27 198	$29 134	$37 006	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 514	$13 421	$14 645	$15 265	$16 795	$19 039	$25 733	$27 620	$34 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$402	$277	$298	$312	$341	$393	$540	$595	$735	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 416 536	78 780	79 976	261 871	418 132	328 620	111 823	71 517	65 817	70.3	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 082	$8 769	$9 605	$6 394	$8 078	$6 740	$14 276	$15 563	$21 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 727	$5 485	$5 709	$4 645	$6 162	$5 293	$10 366	$12 017	$16 556	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$125	$111	$121	$109	$116	$107	$131	$151	$235	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 017 177	47 430	55 858	582 553	1 297 322	797 366	185 163	46 510	4 975	77.3	7.8
WITH INCOME	2 643 969	34 830	43 510	446 670	1 184 229	713 164	175 476	41 942	4 148	80.1	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 524	$4 125	$4 956	$3 720	$6 937	$3 975	$7 935	$5 466	$5 923	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 633	$5 169	$5 785	$5 032	$7 550	$5 658	$8 789	$7 232	$8 629	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 541 931	26 699	39 381	417 669	1 153 196	689 490	172 346	39 432	3 718	81.0	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 791	$6 101	$6 093	$5 212	$7 674	$5 758	$8 898	$7 499	$9 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 522	$5 791	$5 833	$4 991	$7 429	$5 444	$8 568	$7 077	$8 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$158	$164	$150	$189	$170	$229	$219	$256	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 916 443	21 668	33 493	279 420	943 527	469 019	139 422	27 333	2 561	82.5	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 935	$6 764	$6 599	$6 584	$8 618	$6 852	$9 924	$8 892	$11 366	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 671	$6 497	$6 344	$6 350	$8 374	$6 554	$9 596	$8 488	$10 836	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$178	$176	$184	$211	$220	$271	$285	$327	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 151 135	13 411	19 859	154 651	651 620	215 575	81 820	12 827	1 372	83.7	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 528	$8 591	$8 601	$9 020	$10 494	$10 887	$12 950	$13 285	$16 571	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 360	$8 388	$8 460	$8 884	$10 341	$10 706	$12 663	$12 998	$16 047	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$177	$176	$186	$213	$228	$272	$282	$341	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	617 776	4 872	5 657	136 430	207 069	218 219	32 630	11 764	1 135	76.2	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 281	$3 266	$3 229	$2 435	$3 414	$3 432	$4 540	$4 341	$4 622	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 999	$2 773	$2 935	$2 241	$3 164	$3 088	$4 215	$3 894	$3 982	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$73	$86	$71	$83	$83	$91	$99	$108	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 760 644	101 480	78 216	339 875	1 315 627	799 591	584 140	315 083	226 632	86.2	29.9
WITH INCOME	3 627 452	89 673	71 632	312 849	1 274 286	776 191	575 286	308 258	219 277	86.9	30.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 241	$7 929	$9 504	$10 345	$13 675	$14 448	$16 199	$17 070	$18 392	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 213	$8 916	$10 376	$10 998	$14 187	$14 922	$17 803	$18 513	$20 937	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 497 148	72 615	64 402	285 752	1 233 760	755 495	568 399	303 014	213 711	87.9	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 613	$10 313	$11 103	$11 667	$14 487	$15 196	$17 952	$18 745	$21 363	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 138	$9 846	$10 674	$11 256	$14 094	$14 728	$17 418	$18 141	$20 631	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$223	$242	$255	$298	$312	$362	$388	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 275 452	65 634	59 347	264 016	1 177 780	706 636	535 537	276 266	190 236	88.1	30.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 078	$10 777	$11 435	$12 063	$14 761	$15 693	$18 437	$19 634	$22 702	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 618	$10 357	$11 025	$11 667	$14 378	$15 243	$17 914	$19 039	$21 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$242	$255	$268	$310	$333	$395	$438	$494	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 879 464	52 411	47 285	211 058	1 039 149	628 561	486 964	245 071	168 965	89.2	31.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 185	$11 883	$12 670	$13 380	$15 635	$16 696	$19 377	$20 970	$24 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 806	$11 568	$12 400	$13 122	$15 355	$16 332	$18 905	$20 409	$23 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$240	$255	$269	$311	$336	$397	$441	$499	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	214 962	6 725	4 843	20 746	53 895	47 553	32 417	26 065	22 718	85.0	37.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 774	$5 962	$7 264	$6 957	$8 745	$7 996	$10 001	$9 586	$10 600	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 096	$5 049	$6 615	$6 367	$8 151	$7 281	$9 291	$8 891	$9 847	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$87	$119	$120	$120	$103	$99	$106	$149	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 689 855	138 745	112 360	350 962	977 302	398 037	295 783	209 294	207 372	77.6	26.5
WITH INCOME	2 629 198	129 278	106 775	336 957	958 764	391 905	293 043	207 420	205 056	78.2	26.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 536	$10 307	$12 197	$13 739	$17 346	$20 311	$25 550	$25 391	$28 365	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 319	$11 333	$13 040	$14 519	$18 257	$21 845	$29 671	$29 547	$36 148	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 520 886	108 285	97 013	311 819	925 656	381 728	288 869	204 945	202 571	79.5	27.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 997	$12 780	$13 888	$15 293	$18 691	$22 240	$29 972	$29 805	$36 501	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 235	$12 202	$13 347	$14 792	$18 110	$21 495	$28 851	$28 665	$35 170	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$436	$267	$289	$315	$370	$435	$579	$586	$713	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 412 068	99 869	91 113	295 005	893 946	368 087	278 842	194 440	190 766	79.9	27.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 310	$13 161	$14 190	$15 553	$18 873	$22 469	$30 325	$30 325	$37 347	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 564	$12 622	$13 661	$15 069	$18 307	$21 745	$29 215	$29 194	$36 016	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$460	$284	$301	$327	$383	$459	$622	$644	$769	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 229 465	84 076	78 105	258 445	831 161	347 727	265 767	182 420	181 764	81.1	28.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 230	$14 044	$15 085	$16 433	$19 482	$23 115	$31 119	$31 276	$38 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 546	$13 616	$14 682	$16 070	$18 999	$22 450	$30 033	$30 165	$37 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$462	$281	$299	$326	$383	$460	$625	$646	$773	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	104 845	7 982	5 611	16 155	30 409	12 994	9 750	10 359	11 585	71.6	30.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 179	$8 372	$9 194	$10 779	$13 648	$16 180	$20 249	$20 178	$23 066	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 122	$7 370	$8 487	$10 015	$12 698	$14 992	$18 822	$18 930	$21 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$116	$135	$152	$146	$137	$139	$162	$238	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 515 970	197 170	178 718	447 776	863 179	294 647	250 281	142 010	142 189	67.3	21.2
WITH INCOME	2 466 646	187 127	173 116	435 667	849 871	291 024	248 070	140 901	140 870	67.7	21.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 593	$10 933	$13 254	$15 293	$18 170	$21 191	$28 259	$28 352	$32 665	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 246	$11 972	$14 233	$15 899	$19 466	$23 760	$35 160	$35 659	$42 856	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 294 303	151 904	152 121	391 795	802 773	277 668	241 951	137 847	138 244	69.7	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 441	$13 738	$15 463	$17 035	$20 200	$24 508	$35 744	$36 193	$43 468	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 122	$12 989	$14 645	$16 233	$19 100	$23 046	$33 481	$33 938	$41 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$281	$309	$339	$388	$466	$667	$691	$829	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 191 611	141 327	143 483	372 818	773 233	266 408	233 618	130 628	130 096	70.0	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 767	$14 070	$15 711	$17 321	$20 411	$24 744	$36 085	$36 890	$44 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 485	$13 353	$14 939	$16 554	$19 346	$23 328	$33 881	$34 653	$41 968	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$477	$295	$320	$353	$404	$493	$718	$761	$895	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 037 812	121 632	127 583	337 501	725 520	251 887	224 894	123 496	125 299	71.2	23.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 648	$14 882	$16 414	$18 003	$20 961	$25 424	$36 834	$37 925	$45 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 428	$14 285	$15 755	$17 345	$19 978	$24 089	$34 661	$35 708	$42 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$479	$293	$318	$351	$404	$494	$720	$764	$898	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	97 330	10 011	8 045	17 713	27 916	10 658	7 968	7 022	7 997	63.2	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 618	$9 295	$11 355	$11 447	$14 703	$19 158	$26 370	$23 730	$29 871	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 644	$8 180	$9 954	$10 053	$12 783	$16 778	$22 817	$21 296	$27 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$127	$156	$139	$139	$156	$163	$181	$289	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 435 931	243 209	260 180	507 048	820 994	245 683	181 146	85 064	92 607	58.5	14.7
WITH INCOME	2 385 899	231 959	253 201	495 845	807 712	242 391	179 238	84 297	91 256	58.9	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 847	$9 545	$11 762	$13 644	$16 335	$20 044	$26 755	$27 087	$32 050	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 318	$10 869	$12 869	$14 736	$18 090	$23 315	$33 766	$34 206	$41 697	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 933 321	153 827	184 456	384 940	674 564	210 937	162 556	76 766	85 275	62.6	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 988	$13 719	$15 269	$16 923	$19 960	$25 200	$35 707	$36 086	$43 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 634	$12 416	$13 791	$15 323	$17 868	$22 319	$31 427	$31 602	$38 836	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$416	$275	$302	$329	$375	$464	$643	$663	$799	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 776 708	138 047	167 896	353 182	624 830	194 922	151 551	69 448	76 832	62.9	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 514	$14 187	$15 686	$17 341	$20 360	$25 759	$36 335	$37 096	$45 029	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 395	$13 007	$14 388	$15 924	$18 500	$23 160	$32 462	$32 971	$40 577	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$291	$316	$347	$398	$502	$707	$749	$889	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 601 043	116 522	144 518	311 061	568 594	180 157	143 113	64 197	72 881	64.3	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 480	$14 956	$16 397	$18 054	$21 003	$26 537	$37 225	$38 329	$46 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 572	$14 036	$15 400	$16 902	$19 380	$24 174	$33 545	$34 409	$41 651	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$287	$312	$344	$395	$501	$707	$752	$888	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	138 021	13 900	14 263	27 959	43 212	14 204	9 833	6 741	7 909	59.3	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 037	$9 548	$10 859	$12 174	$14 862	$18 375	$26 668	$26 686	$30 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 320	$7 340	$7 837	$8 792	$10 116	$12 479	$17 625	$19 322	$23 372	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$131	$142	$142	$143	$154	$174	$217	$291	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 122 087	126 014	140 246	239 306	365 116	106 380	72 778	33 614	38 633	54.9	12.9
WITH INCOME	1 098 943	120 696	136 595	234 287	359 246	104 935	71 940	33 244	38 000	55.3	13.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 258	$8 765	$10 841	$12 359	$15 192	$18 518	$25 492	$25 936	$31 002	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 758	$10 296	$12 116	$13 794	$16 932	$22 128	$32 461	$33 088	$40 665	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	810 633	71 962	90 083	163 965	274 918	85 345	61 639	28 359	34 362	59.8	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 155	$13 554	$14 951	$16 539	$19 381	$24 659	$35 278	$35 956	$43 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 242	$11 936	$13 100	$14 475	$16 741	$21 207	$29 701	$29 819	$37 440	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$271	$295	$321	$364	$453	$624	$642	$782	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	721 603	63 202	79 757	145 896	246 044	76 355	55 598	24 662	30 089	60.0	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 818	$14 099	$15 468	$17 067	$19 946	$25 471	$36 143	$37 109	$44 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 280	$12 673	$13 889	$15 297	$17 686	$22 440	$31 292	$31 508	$39 551	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$430	$289	$312	$343	$390	$496	$697	$739	$879	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	629 539	51 731	66 574	123 872	216 748	68 854	51 416	22 235	28 109	61.5	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 945	$14 893	$16 224	$17 882	$20 727	$26 406	$37 183	$38 631	$46 169	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 750	$13 863	$15 091	$16 539	$18 854	$23 734	$32 682	$33 341	$40 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$284	$307	$338	$387	$494	$695	$741	$878	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	76 991	7 580	8 764	15 729	24 579	7 808	5 220	3 345	3 966	58.3	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 653	$9 437	$10 662	$12 209	$14 400	$17 413	$26 356	$28 694	$31 437	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 042	$6 579	$6 996	$7 981	$8 777	$11 013	$15 288	$19 517	$22 588	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$126	$137	$141	$144	$158	$182	$247	$307	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 363 722	542 362	492 829	414 561	483 733	175 780	129 676	54 308	70 473	38.7	10.8
WITH INCOME	2 291 186	518 312	477 880	403 786	469 864	172 254	126 848	53 546	68 696	38.9	10.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 292	$5 343	$6 306	$7 308	$8 409	$10 588	$14 320	$16 680	$20 568	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 857	$6 709	$7 898	$9 255	$11 165	$14 943	$21 710	$23 908	$29 575	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	621 534	84 652	98 723	105 867	148 654	65 741	52 915	24 668	40 314	53.5	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 139	$11 838	$12 971	$14 512	$17 269	$22 084	$31 473	$33 204	$39 019	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 044	$7 078	$7 678	$8 914	$11 095	$13 992	$19 496	$20 763	$26 595	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$199	$216	$245	$292	$363	$500	$538	$641	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	338 324	43 101	49 969	56 239	84 524	36 703	30 024	13 672	24 092	55.9	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 873	$13 802	$15 432	$17 257	$20 227	$26 310	$37 305	$38 225	$45 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 050	$9 931	$11 043	$12 732	$15 316	$19 663	$27 257	$28 595	$35 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$440	$264	$295	$335	$388	$503	$697	$743	$833	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	249 009	28 554	33 294	38 829	62 647	28 748	24 533	11 135	21 269	59.6	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 077	$15 598	$17 576	$19 488	$22 440	$29 036	$40 654	$41 502	$47 305	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 736	$12 431	$13 897	$15 797	$18 266	$23 019	$30 877	$32 615	$37 876	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$447	$262	$294	$336	$388	$510	$697	$748	$832	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	243 602	35 290	41 557	42 868	55 631	24 992	19 225	9 566	14 473	50.9	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 492	$9 697	$10 032	$11 211	$13 148	$16 414	$23 626	$26 818	$30 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 026	$4 020	$4 053	$4 500	$5 427	$6 743	$9 457	$11 076	$14 267	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$102	$103	$113	$130	$153	$205	$248	$314	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	19 259 449	1 531 491	1 465 920	2 995 563	7 816 653	3 026 338	1 434 297	709 757	279 430	68.9	12.6
WITHOUT INCOME	3 961 033	272 289	270 363	751 745	1 838 041	514 749	215 438	72 795	25 613	67.3	7.9
WITH INCOME	15 298 416	1 259 202	1 195 557	2 243 818	5 978 612	2 511 589	1 218 859	636 962	253 817	69.3	13.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 487 388	213 889	195 984	425 207	949 591	468 274	153 728	63 003	17 712	66.4	9.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 279 846	503 540	432 313	606 791	1 101 265	424 588	139 539	51 972	19 838	53.0	6.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 307 517	254 153	249 205	420 011	886 966	307 866	120 943	47 295	21 078	60.0	8.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 798 690	131 549	136 362	283 164	804 770	272 789	113 917	41 175	14 964	69.4	9.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 490 458	69 688	76 804	194 928	712 762	263 105	116 016	42 853	14 302	77.1	11.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 194 477	37 982	43 900	129 369	557 397	234 629	125 692	50 775	14 733	82.3	16.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 146 895	24 884	32 493	96 859	478 486	238 452	159 103	90 920	25 698	86.6	24.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	956 302	13 952	17 756	58 688	325 738	193 937	168 640	130 516	47 075	90.5	36.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	352 706	4 592	5 500	15 618	94 711	60 445	64 780	70 398	36 662	92.7	48.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	190 008	2 972	3 088	8 208	45 357	30 717	36 689	35 898	27 079	92.5	52.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	57 006	1 185	1 232	2 697	12 211	9 693	11 948	8 596	9 444	91.0	52.6
$50,000 OR MORE	37 123	816	920	2 278	9 358	7 094	7 864	3 561	5 232	89.2	44.9
MEDIAN	$5 595	$3 669	$3 867	$4 382	$6 125	$6 400	$9 374	$12 573	$14 800	...	...
MEAN	$7 263	$4 575	$4 911	$5 532	$7 116	$7 728	$10 518	$12 971	$15 912	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 399 812	340 533	347 628	1 248 096	4 606 656	2 078 554	1 006 665	553 427	218 253	81.4	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 494	$7 079	$7 272	$6 727	$7 830	$8 054	$10 942	$13 496	$16 979	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 764	$6 146	$6 123	$5 988	$7 236	$7 404	$10 018	$12 369	$15 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$151	$151	$152	$173	$188	$245	$302	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 030 270	243 344	232 527	801 368	3 147 310	1 339 086	713 318	393 005	160 312	81.8	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 168	$7 791	$8 219	$8 162	$9 435	$9 997	$12 662	$15 268	$18 838	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 553	$7 116	$7 396	$7 554	$8 914	$9 426	$11 934	$14 339	$17 643	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$195	$197	$204	$235	$265	$333	$420	$473	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 450 401	182 104	176 867	594 051	2 528 151	986 213	544 434	306 007	132 574	82.5	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 608	$8 734	$9 176	$9 502	$10 630	$12 044	$14 313	$16 825	$20 497	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 079	$8 222	$8 571	$9 042	$10 191	$11 528	$13 631	$15 941	$19 348	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$192	$195	$205	$238	$270	$333	$417	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 300 523	91 054	108 515	435 885	1 435 752	728 564	287 188	157 044	56 521	80.7	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 916	$5 157	$5 214	$4 065	$4 304	$4 462	$6 609	$9 053	$11 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 007	$3 670	$3 499	$3 139	$3 594	$3 718	$5 335	$7 567	$9 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$67	$70	$70	$70	$79	$98	$128	$161	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 122 561	41 993	44 251	476 962	1 413 255	892 675	212 187	37 947	3 291	82.0	8.1
WITH INCOME	2 606 588	29 577	30 019	326 482	1 193 320	788 517	201 480	34 472	2 721	85.2	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 024	$3 386	$3 341	$2 688	$4 783	$3 490	$6 731	$5 569	$6 204	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 960	$3 990	$3 785	$3 318	$5 198	$4 687	$7 281	$6 619	$7 146	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 392 663	16 703	18 302	247 426	1 120 770	756 163	197 992	32 888	2 419	88.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 153	$4 877	$4 278	$3 462	$5 358	$4 773	$7 360	$6 810	$7 623	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 916	$4 532	$3 840	$3 155	$5 172	$4 506	$7 083	$6 443	$7 301	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$130	$126	$107	$137	$135	$187	$186	$199	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 532 873	12 438	13 005	123 331	770 319	441 443	149 543	21 199	1 595	90.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 489	$5 521	$4 923	$4 807	$6 560	$6 180	$8 381	$8 142	$8 917	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 273	$5 228	$4 522	$4 476	$6 388	$5 948	$8 113	$7 838	$8 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$162	$150	$156	$178	$200	$245	$270	$280	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	935 149	7 168	6 293	57 141	527 052	233 630	91 523	11 376	966	92.5	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 517	$7 148	$6 922	$7 108	$8 065	$9 031	$10 570	$10 987	$11 165	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 395	$6 957	$6 701	$6 939	$7 969	$8 910	$10 359	$10 733	$10 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$159	$149	$158	$180	$206	$245	$268	$275	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	853 406	4 147	5 117	122 731	347 945	312 889	48 250	11 510	817	84.5	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 764	$2 970	$2 705	$2 097	$2 709	$2 797	$4 208	$4 383	$5 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 493	$2 477	$2 183	$1 820	$2 494	$2 484	$3 902	$3 918	$4 754	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$63	$57	$68	$60	$59	$64	$75	$86	$99	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 960 939	104 927	73 930	381 509	1 677 178	797 935	529 944	297 438	98 078	85.9	23.4
WITH INCOME	3 018 749	75 676	50 937	270 016	1 189 952	632 466	445 028	265 464	89 210	86.9	26.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 708	$4 606	$4 665	$4 731	$6 885	$8 461	$10 479	$12 152	$13 002	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 406	$5 228	$5 247	$5 500	$7 315	$8 697	$10 515	$11 786	$13 611	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 667 795	43 662	32 052	183 861	1 057 715	586 040	424 629	254 419	85 417	90.3	28.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 052	$6 487	$6 089	$6 339	$7 804	$9 117	$10 860	$12 166	$14 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 627	$5 998	$5 543	$5 741	$7 431	$8 732	$10 447	$11 638	$13 427	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$152	$146	$153	$179	$206	$247	$282	$318	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 939 754	33 683	23 748	128 964	754 362	418 611	325 593	190 605	64 188	90.4	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 631	$7 172	$6 883	$7 383	$9 381	$10 830	$12 418	$13 627	$15 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 239	$6 779	$6 401	$6 860	$9 029	$10 475	$12 022	$13 163	$15 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$191	$180	$192	$235	$270	$321	$378	$410	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 527 475	23 621	16 042	87 615	601 044	340 793	260 975	146 975	50 410	91.7	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 934	$8 321	$8 149	$8 912	$10 562	$12 041	$13 640	$15 083	$17 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 636	$8 037	$7 839	$8 571	$10 311	$11 776	$13 314	$14 663	$17 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$188	$178	$193	$237	$272	$318	$372	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	718 721	9 659	8 136	53 811	299 661	165 711	97 801	63 025	20 917	90.0	25.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 828	$4 182	$3 772	$3 843	$3 869	$4 811	$5 746	$7 755	$8 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 326	$3 376	$3 036	$3 072	$3 443	$4 355	$5 279	$7 104	$8 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$61	$66	$72	$69	$84	$89	$116	$138	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 893 434	135 659	92 645	409 584	1 335 570	443 915	251 198	156 940	67 923	78.0	16.5
WITH INCOME	2 150 180	98 381	64 825	292 757	958 566	341 956	195 927	136 302	61 466	78.8	18.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 082	$5 131	$5 494	$5 698	$6 891	$8 183	$9 330	$13 414	$16 215	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 536	$5 750	$6 080	$6 474	$7 667	$9 163	$10 875	$13 349	$17 326	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 873 613	62 898	47 114	226 682	865 317	310 120	175 736	127 029	58 717	82.0	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 215	$6 940	$6 956	$7 217	$8 095	$9 656	$11 574	$14 019	$17 906	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 576	$6 461	$6 454	$6 677	$7 598	$8 934	$10 566	$13 040	$16 789	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$155	$155	$160	$176	$209	$264	$319	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 228 560	48 925	34 879	156 562	558 053	194 668	106 559	85 475	43 439	80.4	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 312	$7 546	$7 827	$8 517	$10 149	$12 202	$14 886	$16 678	$20 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 697	$7 131	$7 407	$8 031	$9 645	$11 485	$13 947	$15 748	$19 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$193	$193	$206	$247	$299	$397	$459	$498	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 013 016	37 086	26 879	123 673	471 866	164 542	84 112	68 076	36 782	81.5	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 415	$8 495	$8 846	$9 544	$11 089	$13 314	$16 555	$18 141	$21 541	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 872	$8 189	$8 547	$9 183	$10 655	$12 678	$15 624	$17 226	$20 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$191	$191	$206	$248	$300	$396	$456	$497	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	638 982	13 564	12 018	69 268	304 833	114 406	68 567	41 183	15 143	85.2	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 208	$4 799	$4 441	$4 290	$4 346	$5 346	$6 485	$8 550	$11 806	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 530	$4 107	$3 711	$3 632	$3 867	$4 628	$5 374	$7 488	$10 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$68	$73	$74	$76	$91	$112	$137	$173	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 765 849	181 910	156 407	506 105	1 284 263	327 935	167 924	97 048	44 257	69.5	11.2
WITH INCOME	2 033 678	131 469	105 212	346 431	925 573	259 104	136 581	88 564	40 744	71.3	13.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 501	$4 966	$5 605	$5 980	$7 729	$9 098	$10 962	$15 860	$18 526	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 850	$5 766	$6 236	$6 761	$8 403	$10 019	$12 350	$15 732	$19 354	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 716 278	84 253	77 724	271 782	819 096	226 327	116 593	81 965	38 538	74.7	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 740	$7 211	$7 316	$7 700	$9 011	$10 665	$13 215	$16 342	$20 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 981	$6 707	$6 804	$7 186	$8 406	$9 737	$11 649	$14 803	$18 323	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$156	$157	$164	$187	$218	$276	$344	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 198 989	66 152	57 462	190 513	567 119	154 633	75 974	58 031	29 105	73.8	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 451	$7 839	$8 301	$9 059	$10 819	$12 736	$15 949	$18 222	$21 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 742	$7 381	$7 840	$8 581	$10 225	$11 870	$14 564	$16 858	$20 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$198	$197	$214	$262	$306	$409	$494	$539	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 030 570	52 095	47 301	160 185	497 919	135 617	62 911	48 966	25 576	74.8	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 297	$8 627	$9 052	$9 828	$11 584	$13 646	$17 122	$19 221	$22 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 661	$8 280	$8 684	$9 454	$11 061	$12 849	$15 765	$17 891	$21 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$195	$195	$214	$263	$308	$405	$493	$537	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	510 453	17 643	19 739	80 108	249 366	70 545	40 009	23 711	9 332	77.0	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 736	$4 896	$4 446	$4 493	$4 915	$6 141	$7 957	$11 786	$14 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 886	$4 236	$3 802	$3 903	$4 300	$5 119	$6 147	$9 869	$12 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$65	$69	$73	$73	$88	$111	$151	$184	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 818 157	251 626	301 172	582 357	1 194 964	268 794	123 014	63 426	32 804	59.7	7.8
WITH INCOME	2 123 418	190 154	219 802	422 163	885 737	216 159	101 825	58 192	29 386	60.8	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 350	$3 780	$4 377	$5 089	$7 162	$8 980	$11 137	$16 248	$17 869	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 070	$5 010	$5 503	$6 240	$8 215	$10 262	$13 006	$16 630	$18 822	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 358 636	85 223	111 504	249 922	619 391	155 172	67 957	45 185	24 282	67.1	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 178	$7 372	$7 681	$8 169	$9 887	$11 836	$14 952	$18 259	$20 605	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 905	$6 554	$6 759	$7 255	$8 766	$10 156	$12 324	$15 334	$18 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$154	$157	$166	$194	$227	$290	$361	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	960 858	62 268	78 814	173 417	440 287	109 872	45 726	32 515	17 959	67.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 657	$8 225	$8 736	$9 432	$11 474	$13 555	$16 938	$19 906	$22 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 560	$7 529	$7 957	$8 674	$10 477	$12 101	$14 787	$17 419	$20 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$200	$206	$221	$273	$320	$419	$521	$552	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	822 482	49 022	63 860	145 333	387 427	96 813	37 559	26 825	15 643	68.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 372	$8 958	$9 425	$10 106	$12 113	$14 305	$17 772	$20 671	$23 397	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 438	$8 448	$8 859	$9 530	$11 265	$12 998	$15 795	$18 439	$21 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$196	$203	$219	$272	$319	$408	$510	$547	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	384 438	22 001	31 393	74 183	173 924	43 544	21 183	12 048	6 162	66.8	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 506	$5 034	$5 071	$5 232	$5 903	$7 523	$10 613	$13 949	$15 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 891	$3 906	$3 856	$4 018	$4 539	$5 403	$7 243	$10 115	$12 185	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$67	$69	$72	$72	$85	$120	$147	$179	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 328 058	137 667	175 914	284 540	517 526	114 497	56 009	27 764	14 141	55.0	7.4
WITH INCOME	1 063 044	109 948	138 573	223 588	409 584	95 726	47 353	25 645	12 627	55.6	8.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 446	$3 566	$3 941	$4 517	$6 265	$8 293	$10 565	$15 725	$16 111	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 412	$4 742	$5 158	$5 830	$7 665	$9 952	$12 887	$16 236	$17 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	555 740	40 847	58 330	108 472	235 190	59 273	26 775	17 479	9 374	62.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 219	$7 499	$7 748	$8 333	$10 108	$12 156	$15 400	$18 319	$19 896	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 578	$6 434	$6 549	$7 093	$8 579	$10 036	$12 211	$14 648	$16 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$153	$155	$164	$194	$228	$294	$357	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	381 610	28 797	39 609	72 682	163 190	41 244	17 433	12 127	6 528	63.0	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 651	$8 375	$8 810	$9 607	$11 648	$13 831	$17 282	$20 052	$21 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 308	$7 506	$7 826	$8 636	$10 371	$12 067	$14 773	$16 996	$19 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$201	$207	$224	$276	$324	$434	$521	$542	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	318 448	22 336	31 208	59 746	140 457	35 814	13 870	9 462	5 555	64.4	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 369	$9 131	$9 498	$10 267	$12 310	$14 577	$18 039	$20 839	$22 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 293	$8 499	$8 812	$9 574	$11 287	$13 074	$15 812	$18 246	$20 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$197	$204	$221	$275	$322	$418	$505	$534	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	166 363	11 478	17 828	34 502	69 073	17 074	8 714	4 968	2 726	61.6	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 959	$5 368	$5 445	$5 659	$6 511	$8 189	$11 553	$14 250	$15 696	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 768	$3 861	$3 839	$3 937	$4 503	$5 365	$7 459	$9 442	$11 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$69	$71	$72	$72	$86	$125	$146	$176	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 698 509	815 376	797 515	639 046	911 423	295 084	150 030	56 958	33 077	39.1	6.5
WITH INCOME	3 365 803	733 945	724 762	585 969	825 464	273 387	138 018	53 968	30 290	39.3	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 955	$3 445	$3 634	$3 904	$4 435	$5 852	$8 297	$11 654	$9 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 742	$4 047	$4 458	$5 072	$6 338	$8 287	$11 094	$13 429	$13 156	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	390 827	47 794	60 932	68 423	124 367	44 732	23 758	11 941	8 880	54.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 359	$7 820	$8 235	$8 832	$10 473	$12 152	$14 969	$17 123	$18 328	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 097	$4 716	$4 828	$5 238	$6 347	$7 033	$8 168	$9 188	$10 929	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$131	$132	$139	$165	$193	$235	$273	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	169 236	19 878	24 619	28 581	57 170	19 859	9 923	5 180	4 026	56.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 320	$9 350	$9 959	$10 534	$12 478	$14 633	$16 473	$19 359	$21 174	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 953	$6 649	$7 020	$7 706	$9 277	$10 605	$11 706	$13 413	$15 720	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$202	$213	$227	$280	$325	$364	$420	$450	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	121 709	13 112	16 492	20 104	42 843	14 818	7 354	3 789	3 197	59.2	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 561	$10 602	$10 962	$11 661	$13 579	$16 091	$17 406	$20 113	$22 479	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 749	$8 264	$8 603	$9 396	$10 916	$12 644	$13 537	$15 214	$17 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$198	$207	$226	$276	$326	$355	$398	$443	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	194 523	24 040	32 112	35 784	60 023	21 469	11 378	5 567	4 150	52.7	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 423	$6 433	$6 880	$7 331	$8 346	$9 599	$12 766	$14 883	$15 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 693	$3 118	$3 213	$3 276	$3 669	$3 902	$5 241	$5 629	$6 734	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$71	$73	$73	$76	$86	$117	$132	$148	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	14 846 920	996 924	1 058 050	2 194 087	5 166 690	2 427 898	1 528 831	793 167	681 273	71.4	20.2
WITHOUT INCOME	493 758	50 756	36 833	124 353	144 701	90 029	22 326	12 704	12 056	57.1	9.5
WITH INCOME	14 353 162	946 168	1 021 217	2 069 734	5 021 989	2 337 869	1 506 505	780 463	669 217	71.9	20.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	798 113	62 579	46 174	167 545	248 381	198 022	39 945	21 601	13 866	65.4	9.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 102 316	162 323	122 263	191 219	304 828	222 064	56 472	25 485	17 662	56.8	9.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 153 423	168 511	161 139	209 751	340 313	164 632	60 931	24 922	23 224	53.2	9.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 091 684	127 609	137 378	199 583	376 114	142 848	63 467	23 868	20 817	57.4	9.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 053 673	97 022	109 887	187 923	402 482	141 690	71 194	24 482	18 993	62.5	10.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 115 758	79 341	95 281	187 587	446 919	162 779	89 551	32 331	21 969	67.5	12.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 531 796	85 216	111 100	242 611	621 141	235 906	141 943	59 119	34 760	71.3	15.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 375 286	87 967	124 469	333 014	982 907	387 353	247 455	131 324	80 797	77.0	19.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 700 743	41 486	63 312	195 665	679 882	295 394	209 249	127 736	88 019	82.3	25.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 443 972	23 504	35 780	114 923	459 429	252 469	263 501	157 881	136 485	87.9	38.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	557 000	6 276	8 412	25 348	103 766	82 187	146 377	88 227	96 407	92.8	59.4
$50,000 OR MORE	429 398	4 334	6 022	14 565	55 827	52 525	116 420	63 487	116 218	94.2	69.0
MEDIAN	$13 525	$7 205	$8 745	$10 841	$13 727	$13 585	$19 534	$21 528	$25 730	...	...
MEAN	$16 440	$9 272	$10 750	$12 265	$14 983	$15 624	$24 217	$25 940	$33 360	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 032 240	455 420	564 753	1 611 660	4 482 886	2 155 853	1 401 109	733 739	626 820	78.1	23.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 138	$13 204	$14 157	$13 743	$15 817	$16 159	$24 996	$26 711	$34 658	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 846	$11 604	$12 448	$12 669	$14 853	$15 098	$23 202	$24 861	$32 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$372	$266	$283	$291	$323	$348	$490	$530	$669	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 711 032	385 507	483 225	1 377 540	4 092 083	1 852 726	1 291 747	664 840	563 364	79.0	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 185	$13 924	$14 830	$14 910	$16 514	$17 644	$25 832	$27 803	$36 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 084	$12 749	$13 594	$13 998	$15 677	$16 694	$24 284	$26 187	$33 849	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$291	$305	$318	$343	$390	$538	$596	$738	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 180 346	316 879	401 434	1 127 807	3 547 697	1 503 803	1 160 388	597 964	524 374	79.9	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 036	$14 962	$15 925	$16 502	$17 831	$20 383	$27 628	$29 560	$37 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 022	$14 051	$14 982	$15 759	$17 103	$19 471	$26 106	$27 985	$35 444	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$411	$289	$304	$321	$347	$400	$545	$602	$744	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 248 143	61 821	71 291	221 362	370 494	293 604	103 384	65 786	60 401	71.6	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 364	$9 088	$9 832	$6 587	$8 248	$6 845	$14 596	$15 946	$22 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 800	$5 311	$5 632	$4 637	$6 173	$5 294	$10 450	$12 170	$16 699	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$126	$110	$121	$109	$117	$108	$134	$154	$239	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 596 436	31 596	40 185	441 040	1 149 694	712 312	174 364	42 954	4 291	80.2	8.5
WITH INCOME	2 351 481	24 722	33 865	361 618	1 073 182	649 059	166 389	39 022	3 624	82.1	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 692	$4 107	$5 413	$3 852	$7 118	$3 990	$7 991	$5 450	$5 890	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 788	$5 213	$6 118	$5 199	$7 708	$5 696	$8 790	$7 228	$8 883	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 280 046	18 793	31 378	344 994	1 051 159	630 171	163 630	36 664	3 257	82.7	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 916	$6 232	$6 376	$5 330	$7 807	$5 786	$8 892	$7 499	$9 552	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 641	$5 874	$6 103	$5 106	$7 559	$5 464	$8 561	$7 059	$8 964	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$160	$167	$151	$191	$170	$228	$219	$260	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 723 548	15 233	27 150	227 934	863 488	429 527	132 616	25 397	2 203	84.3	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 077	$6 945	$6 852	$6 812	$8 754	$6 875	$9 900	$8 889	$11 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 807	$6 626	$6 587	$6 572	$8 508	$6 568	$9 573	$8 463	$11 315	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$181	$177	$188	$212	$220	$270	$285	$337	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 043 160	9 479	16 609	128 851	601 868	195 421	77 893	11 814	1 225	85.1	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 673	$8 736	$8 747	$9 241	$10 604	$11 000	$12 893	$13 362	$16 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 502	$8 494	$8 601	$9 103	$10 449	$10 814	$12 612	$13 057	$16 376	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$181	$178	$190	$215	$229	$271	$283	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	550 857	3 479	4 131	116 117	185 675	198 698	30 753	10 959	1 045	77.5	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 317	$3 178	$3 291	$2 438	$3 441	$3 460	$4 567	$4 351	$4 664	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 029	$2 650	$2 972	$2 246	$3 187	$3 106	$4 237	$3 898	$4 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$69	$88	$70	$83	$83	$91	$100	$109	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 252 682	69 837	60 439	246 524	1 139 901	696 872	543 288	291 046	204 775	88.4	31.9
WITH INCOME	3 174 764	63 463	56 726	234 687	1 115 748	682 446	536 885	285 837	198 972	88.8	32.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 927	$8 539	$10 181	$11 227	$14 204	$15 022	$16 351	$17 241	$18 604	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 788	$9 489	$11 016	$11 866	$14 663	$15 391	$18 013	$18 727	$21 226	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 087 445	51 271	51 823	220 318	1 088 953	668 290	531 198	281 366	194 226	89.5	32.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 099	$11 044	$11 663	$12 344	$14 887	$15 607	$18 147	$18 945	$21 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 604	$10 510	$11 195	$11 912	$14 479	$15 127	$17 596	$18 327	$20 868	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$235	$251	$266	$304	$318	$365	$390	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 906 570	46 394	48 193	206 128	1 044 589	628 951	501 905	257 241	173 169	89.7	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 537	$11 562	$11 990	$12 684	$15 137	$16 074	$18 614	$19 812	$22 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 058	$11 088	$11 542	$12 270	$14 740	$15 613	$18 075	$19 202	$22 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$255	$263	$277	$315	$337	$396	$440	$498	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 579 453	37 921	38 812	167 958	929 581	564 632	457 853	228 888	153 808	90.5	32.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 570	$12 580	$13 195	$13 927	$15 945	$17 004	$19 530	$21 120	$24 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 173	$12 220	$12 895	$13 655	$15 653	$16 629	$19 043	$20 543	$23 919	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$353	$253	$263	$278	$316	$339	$398	$443	$503	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	176 416	4 717	3 494	13 761	43 020	38 425	28 910	23 593	20 496	87.5	41.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 061	$6 093	$7 348	$7 435	$9 002	$8 094	$10 098	$9 719	$10 843	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 337	$4 988	$6 628	$6 769	$8 370	$7 329	$9 360	$9 015	$10 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$85	$118	$126	$124	$105	$100	$107	$152	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 316 619	97 649	91 681	271 715	856 328	351 297	271 796	191 405	184 748	80.1	28.0
WITH INCOME	2 280 435	92 413	88 285	264 605	845 077	347 301	269 701	190 029	183 024	80.5	28.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 567	$11 124	$12 742	$14 893	$17 928	$20 812	$26 044	$25 738	$28 683	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 322	$12 217	$13 625	$15 468	$18 892	$22 644	$30 450	$30 121	$36 677	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 206 467	78 359	81 425	249 876	821 814	339 851	266 129	188 035	180 978	81.4	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 867	$13 715	$14 363	$16 053	$19 238	$22 973	$30 735	$30 348	$37 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 060	$13 050	$13 797	$15 521	$18 630	$22 201	$29 561	$29 160	$35 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$284	$297	$328	$378	$447	$591	$595	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 121 029	72 860	76 993	238 008	796 937	329 086	257 652	178 743	170 750	81.7	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 139	$14 104	$14 642	$16 288	$19 391	$23 155	$31 049	$30 842	$37 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 349	$13 489	$14 089	$15 771	$18 799	$22 405	$29 888	$29 667	$36 447	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$473	$301	$308	$339	$391	$468	$632	$651	$775	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 973 720	61 842	66 414	210 520	745 277	312 572	246 343	167 931	162 821	82.8	29.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 991	$14 977	$15 506	$17 117	$19 953	$23 739	$31 794	$31 777	$38 890	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 263	$14 481	$15 082	$16 723	$19 445	$23 049	$30 657	$30 621	$37 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$475	$298	$306	$338	$391	$469	$634	$653	$779	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	82 520	5 222	4 199	11 449	23 871	10 273	8 245	9 161	10 100	74.7	33.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 251	$8 604	$9 498	$11 338	$14 419	$17 673	$21 279	$20 819	$23 219	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 073	$7 339	$8 741	$10 546	$13 384	$16 317	$19 739	$19 450	$21 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$113	$138	$156	$149	$148	$144	$168	$242	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 243 231	144 990	156 075	383 674	786 908	268 631	237 961	133 691	131 301	69.5	22.4
WITH INCOME	2 209 049	138 912	152 035	375 724	777 153	265 953	236 269	132 810	130 193	69.8	22.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 489	$11 731	$13 743	$15 760	$18 672	$21 684	$28 744	$28 778	$33 160	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 198	$12 752	$14 725	$16 561	$19 980	$24 487	$35 867	$36 302	$43 612	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 075 242	114 672	135 311	342 674	738 851	255 092	230 676	130 092	127 874	71.4	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 248	$14 473	$15 847	$17 553	$20 630	$25 150	$36 429	$36 805	$44 200	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 857	$13 637	$14 997	$16 702	$19 490	$23 641	$34 092	$34 485	$41 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$466	$293	$315	$347	$395	$476	$679	$701	$841	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 989 122	107 238	128 113	327 473	713 629	245 582	222 987	123 617	120 483	71.7	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 542	$14 807	$16 083	$17 814	$20 822	$25 342	$36 753	$37 463	$45 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 192	$14 008	$15 279	$17 002	$19 720	$23 884	$34 479	$35 167	$42 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$307	$326	$360	$411	$502	$727	$769	$906	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 857 710	93 039	114 320	297 665	671 386	233 073	215 058	116 966	116 203	72.8	24.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 380	$15 598	$16 762	$18 472	$21 347	$25 976	$37 466	$38 484	$45 937	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 096	$14 923	$16 077	$17 772	$20 329	$24 598	$35 225	$36 210	$43 491	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$492	$305	$323	$359	$411	$503	$729	$772	$909	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	81 483	7 003	6 676	14 141	23 822	8 956	7 336	6 284	7 265	65.9	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 595	$9 633	$11 679	$11 920	$15 206	$20 486	$27 271	$24 397	$30 368	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 418	$8 339	$10 208	$10 382	$13 133	$17 873	$23 505	$21 804	$27 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$130	$159	$141	$139	$161	$170	$184	$294	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 231 524	183 338	237 943	461 230	773 309	230 794	175 468	81 399	88 043	60.5	15.5
WITH INCOME	2 193 980	176 661	232 315	452 589	762 744	228 178	173 838	80 781	86 874	60.7	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 301	$10 235	$12 022	$14 009	$16 572	$20 368	$27 067	$27 383	$32 628	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 980	$11 542	$13 147	$15 088	$18 408	$23 836	$34 197	$34 733	$42 396	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 795 941	119 597	170 470	353 867	639 849	199 301	157 913	73 643	81 301	64.1	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 561	$14 327	$15 512	$17 229	$20 240	$25 687	$36 110	$36 600	$44 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 099	$12 846	$13 974	$15 555	$18 090	$22 716	$31 753	$32 000	$39 370	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$284	$305	$334	$380	$472	$648	$671	$810	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 654 048	108 042	155 440	325 364	593 223	184 532	147 436	66 660	73 351	64.4	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 078	$14 790	$15 930	$17 640	$20 636	$26 243	$36 728	$37 622	$45 679	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 864	$13 453	$14 579	$16 160	$18 726	$23 565	$32 783	$33 392	$41 107	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$300	$319	$352	$402	$510	$712	$757	$898	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 493 800	91 296	133 871	286 724	540 476	170 706	139 444	61 642	69 641	65.7	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 041	$15 582	$16 653	$18 357	$21 277	$27 021	$37 586	$38 861	$46 630	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 046	$14 523	$15 614	$17 151	$19 609	$24 585	$33 843	$34 839	$42 168	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$296	$316	$348	$400	$509	$712	$759	$897	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	124 515	9 977	12 858	25 058	40 350	13 078	9 326	6 446	7 422	61.5	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 572	$9 872	$10 979	$12 442	$15 127	$18 689	$27 034	$27 043	$31 096	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 522	$7 238	$7 794	$8 820	$10 172	$12 504	$17 748	$19 446	$23 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$129	$141	$143	$144	$153	$175	$220	$297	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 034 961	96 904	130 422	220 758	346 474	100 810	70 421	32 213	36 959	56.7	13.5
WITH INCOME	1 017 270	93 688	127 410	216 769	341 682	99 612	69 758	31 930	36 421	57.0	13.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 790	$9 377	$11 018	$12 582	$15 364	$18 948	$25 788	$26 172	$31 506	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 321	$10 909	$12 307	$14 073	$17 204	$22 579	$32 858	$33 590	$41 320	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	757 352	56 833	84 364	152 415	262 393	81 222	59 840	27 295	32 990	61.2	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 666	$14 123	$15 128	$16 799	$19 635	$25 110	$35 666	$36 409	$43 939	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 628	$12 294	$13 206	$14 648	$16 930	$21 566	$29 995	$30 120	$37 926	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$280	$298	$325	$368	$461	$629	$649	$792	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	675 063	50 214	74 734	135 787	234 851	72 800	54 010	23 732	28 935	61.4	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 332	$14 676	$15 655	$17 332	$20 202	$25 917	$36 539	$37 565	$45 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 685	$13 069	$14 013	$15 490	$17 888	$22 805	$31 591	$31 826	$40 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$298	$315	$347	$394	$504	$701	$744	$886	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	589 443	40 982	62 259	115 088	207 005	65 615	50 040	21 409	27 045	63.0	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 477	$15 533	$16 434	$18 162	$20 985	$26 874	$37 543	$39 096	$46 794	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 184	$14 354	$15 253	$16 759	$19 065	$24 130	$32 960	$33 667	$41 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$293	$309	$343	$391	$502	$699	$746	$884	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	70 923	5 602	8 152	14 504	23 364	7 296	5 018	3 233	3 754	60.2	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 094	$9 735	$10 699	$12 415	$14 633	$17 774	$26 610	$29 169	$32 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 179	$6 363	$6 910	$7 933	$8 846	$11 154	$15 472	$19 715	$22 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$123	$136	$141	$146	$160	$185	$252	$314	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 206 428	469 514	471 727	389 904	460 550	167 992	125 954	52 672	68 115	39.7	11.2
WITH INCOME	2 143 453	449 997	457 991	380 511	448 085	164 932	123 423	51 984	66 530	39.9	11.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 484	$5 533	$6 373	$7 427	$8 542	$10 803	$14 572	$16 887	$20 853	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 147	$6 895	$7 969	$9 395	$11 337	$15 227	$22 028	$24 221	$30 000	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	587 099	72 728	94 346	99 931	142 260	63 148	51 563	23 939	39 184	54.5	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 547	$12 129	$13 063	$14 683	$17 470	$22 438	$31 857	$33 579	$39 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 223	$7 052	$7 669	$8 937	$11 153	$14 169	$19 685	$20 883	$26 806	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$200	$217	$247	$294	$368	$506	$542	$646	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	316 715	35 740	47 336	52 633	80 217	35 048	29 151	13 182	23 408	57.2	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 497	$14 333	$15 597	$17 523	$20 560	$26 843	$37 843	$38 731	$45 509	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 434	$10 099	$11 096	$12 844	$15 490	$20 012	$27 616	$28 829	$35 475	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$273	$298	$340	$393	$513	$705	$749	$842	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	232 503	23 302	31 408	36 089	59 109	27 399	23 797	10 723	20 676	60.9	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 867	$16 359	$17 826	$19 857	$22 890	$29 697	$41 274	$42 042	$47 840	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 275	$12 822	$14 043	$16 019	$18 557	$23 493	$31 304	$32 894	$38 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$272	$297	$341	$394	$521	$705	$754	$841	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	232 352	31 423	39 933	40 836	53 756	24 174	18 814	9 343	14 073	51.7	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 734	$9 902	$10 084	$11 327	$13 260	$16 612	$23 861	$27 154	$30 563	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 084	$4 031	$4 031	$4 505	$5 444	$6 797	$9 504	$11 203	$14 321	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$102	$102	$113	$131	$154	$207	$252	$315	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16 845 314	1 190 211	1 318 532	2 447 882	7 003 507	2 673 087	1 319 103	648 781	244 211	70.6	13.1
WITHOUT INCOME	3 498 702	206 370	242 485	630 760	1 681 376	452 960	197 678	65 649	21 424	69.1	8.1
WITH INCOME	13 346 612	983 841	1 076 047	1 817 122	5 322 131	2 220 127	1 121 425	583 132	222 787	71.0	14.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 195 568	166 286	177 250	347 876	860 265	423 490	145 237	59 197	15 967	68.5	10.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 836 162	394 046	390 531	490 843	984 258	379 966	130 570	48 244	17 704	55.0	6.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 004 301	202 739	225 897	337 215	789 579	272 632	112 968	44 080	19 191	61.8	8.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 569 546	101 282	121 455	229 835	718 237	241 356	105 725	38 248	13 408	71.2	10.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 298 111	53 069	68 160	157 771	631 150	229 989	106 250	39 230	12 492	78.5	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 036 231	28 688	38 603	103 434	488 039	203 204	115 202	46 354	12 707	83.5	16.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 000 723	19 208	28 623	78 503	417 820	206 253	144 195	83 678	22 443	87.4	25.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	833 916	10 891	15 767	47 804	285 109	166 102	149 617	117 572	41 054	91.1	37.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	312 297	3 671	4 927	12 938	85 142	52 973	58 190	62 626	31 830	93.1	48.9
$25,000 TO $34,999	172 625	2 331	2 789	6 655	42 067	28 065	34 365	32 661	23 692	93.2	52.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	52 701	931	1 173	2 296	11 663	9 314	11 452	7 953	7 919	91.7	51.8
$50,000 OR MORE	34 431	699	872	1 952	8 802	6 783	7 654	3 289	4 380	89.8	44.5
MEDIAN	$5 604	$3 674	$3 856	$4 371	$6 073	$6 279	$9 210	$12 466	$14 597	...	...
MEAN	$7 296	$4 574	$4 898	$5 533	$7 092	$7 685	$10 460	$12 881	$15 740	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 105 314	239 215	296 543	1 017 477	4 108 788	1 831 077	918 361	503 619	190 234	82.9	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 451	$7 202	$7 298	$6 616	$7 756	$7 954	$10 857	$13 384	$16 770	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 686	$6 125	$6 059	$5 849	$7 141	$7 274	$9 883	$12 193	$15 203	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$151	$150	$149	$171	$185	$243	$299	$354	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 031 245	167 131	194 060	632 447	2 749 758	1 151 830	642 236	355 199	138 584	83.5	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 234	$7 970	$8 296	$8 164	$9 450	$9 980	$12 660	$15 246	$18 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 584	$7 188	$7 404	$7 529	$8 905	$9 377	$11 889	$14 262	$17 425	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$199	$198	$203	$234	$261	$331	$419	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 676 454	123 736	147 354	469 350	2 214 153	844 660	487 746	275 046	114 409	84.2	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 686	$8 947	$9 251	$9 510	$10 645	$12 088	$14 325	$16 807	$20 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 117	$8 352	$8 598	$9 015	$10 179	$11 528	$13 597	$15 864	$19 106	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$196	$196	$205	$236	$267	$330	$415	$466	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 013 018	67 173	96 351	376 163	1 337 768	669 679	270 224	145 246	50 414	82.1	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 861	$5 245	$5 250	$3 983	$4 261	$4 442	$6 502	$8 816	$11 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 935	$3 596	$3 453	$3 050	$3 547	$3 681	$5 187	$7 262	$9 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$66	$70	$69	$70	$80	$98	$125	$157	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 642 138	27 273	31 183	346 511	1 227 389	777 498	195 778	33 875	2 631	84.7	8.8
WITH INCOME	2 265 367	19 561	21 265	243 498	1 057 410	702 776	187 474	31 158	2 225	87.4	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 159	$3 273	$3 261	$2 563	$4 938	$3 494	$6 780	$5 659	$6 590	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 047	$4 013	$3 860	$3 279	$5 267	$4 706	$7 324	$6 711	$7 405	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 142 698	11 923	14 659	204 480	1 014 195	680 995	184 631	29 768	2 047	89.2	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 185	$4 876	$4 293	$3 380	$5 383	$4 774	$7 394	$6 897	$7 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 958	$4 512	$3 883	$3 118	$5 208	$4 510	$7 112	$6 515	$7 363	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$127	$126	$104	$137	$134	$188	$186	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 368 074	8 657	10 377	97 666	695 243	395 544	140 028	19 200	1 359	91.5	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 550	$5 595	$4 979	$4 811	$6 607	$6 193	$8 408	$8 241	$9 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 345	$5 297	$4 588	$4 533	$6 445	$5 966	$8 136	$7 917	$8 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$160	$151	$155	$178	$199	$244	$271	$278	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	846 951	5 198	5 074	46 600	483 113	209 790	85 964	10 388	824	93.3	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 545	$7 095	$6 996	$7 079	$8 067	$9 078	$10 573	$11 058	$11 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 426	$6 896	$6 787	$6 930	$7 974	$8 957	$10 357	$10 789	$10 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$157	$151	$157	$180	$205	$244	$270	$271	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	769 778	3 200	4 176	105 916	317 005	283 964	44 433	10 403	681	85.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 769	$2 981	$2 666	$2 060	$2 711	$2 805	$4 208	$4 441	$4 999	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 507	$2 445	$2 202	$1 812	$2 509	$2 493	$3 895	$3 973	$4 634	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$63	$57	$67	$59	$59	$65	$74	$86	$97	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 343 841	65 768	52 783	265 295	1 440 113	683 066	480 931	270 578	85 307	88.5	25.0
WITH INCOME	2 510 869	46 475	34 536	176 162	994 196	534 746	404 403	242 034	78 317	89.8	28.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 864	$4 556	$4 625	$4 702	$6 795	$8 418	$10 404	$12 099	$12 941	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 499	$5 275	$5 265	$5 475	$7 237	$8 668	$10 461	$11 689	$13 529	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 283 719	28 751	23 505	133 863	903 373	501 410	385 862	231 962	74 993	91.9	30.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 014	$6 528	$5 971	$6 058	$7 642	$9 029	$10 805	$12 065	$13 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 588	$6 003	$5 413	$5 492	$7 275	$8 646	$10 377	$11 511	$13 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$152	$144	$147	$176	$204	$246	$281	$315	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 622 529	21 606	16 695	89 709	623 900	348 722	293 160	172 918	55 819	92.1	32.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 768	$7 316	$6 919	$7 259	$9 390	$10 912	$12 455	$13 584	$15 798	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 369	$6 903	$6 435	$6 755	$9 038	$10 553	$12 042	$13 097	$15 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$194	$181	$188	$233	$266	$319	$378	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 283 623	15 231	11 286	60 677	498 724	285 828	235 192	132 809	43 876	93.2	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 063	$8 502	$8 204	$8 829	$10 583	$12 113	$13 660	$15 032	$17 707	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 750	$8 192	$7 907	$8 486	$10 324	$11 836	$13 315	$14 585	$17 158	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$192	$179	$189	$234	$268	$316	$372	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	653 583	6 985	6 659	43 500	276 286	151 288	91 580	58 322	18 963	91.3	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 692	$4 143	$3 590	$3 593	$3 724	$4 706	$5 591	$7 561	$8 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 210	$3 293	$2 846	$2 905	$3 325	$4 271	$5 120	$6 885	$7 816	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$62	$65	$72	$70	$87	$89	$114	$137	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 436 522	86 597	70 754	306 436	1 164 722	383 661	225 666	141 317	57 369	81.0	17.4
WITH INCOME	1 770 614	60 527	47 337	208 332	816 392	289 112	174 321	122 518	52 075	82.1	19.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 899	$5 095	$5 430	$5 600	$6 592	$7 659	$8 558	$13 045	$15 991	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 444	$5 795	$6 056	$6 341	$7 465	$8 890	$10 598	$13 083	$16 849	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 579 151	41 617	36 317	172 234	747 186	262 803	155 372	113 930	49 692	84.2	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 995	$6 889	$6 779	$6 854	$7 827	$9 340	$11 303	$13 750	$17 409	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 322	$6 391	$6 261	$6 330	$7 316	$8 568	$10 215	$12 721	$16 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$154	$152	$153	$171	$202	$260	$315	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	987 233	31 582	26 082	113 478	459 586	155 296	89 639	75 268	36 302	82.7	20.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 355	$7 604	$7 743	$8 313	$10 072	$12 178	$14 959	$16 595	$19 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 687	$7 173	$7 294	$7 829	$9 536	$11 378	$13 911	$15 611	$18 561	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$195	$191	$201	$244	$293	$397	$456	$484	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	809 022	23 786	19 887	88 917	386 679	130 285	69 568	59 244	30 656	83.6	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 512	$8 597	$8 808	$9 380	$11 065	$13 377	$16 779	$18 113	$21 110	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 907	$8 261	$8 483	$9 007	$10 595	$12 649	$15 716	$17 135	$20 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$193	$189	$202	$245	$294	$396	$453	$482	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	587 139	9 821	10 115	58 169	285 637	106 655	65 144	38 343	13 255	86.7	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 047	$4 604	$4 303	$4 010	$4 224	$5 225	$6 328	$8 218	$11 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 373	$3 913	$3 610	$3 416	$3 757	$4 506	$5 187	$7 112	$9 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$68	$74	$73	$77	$94	$114	$134	$168	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 424 165	122 324	131 477	419 011	1 175 390	294 141	155 024	88 682	38 116	72.2	11.6
WITH INCOME	1 753 205	85 197	85 399	275 691	836 015	229 720	125 272	80 785	35 126	74.5	13.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 562	$5 202	$5 676	$6 018	$7 663	$8 891	$10 565	$15 738	$18 295	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 925	$5 920	$6 280	$6 774	$8 371	$9 929	$12 180	$15 614	$19 139	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 508 838	58 340	65 290	225 219	745 714	200 312	106 145	74 590	33 228	76.9	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 688	$7 218	$7 242	$7 547	$8 930	$10 548	$13 045	$16 214	$19 807	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 887	$6 664	$6 712	$7 024	$8 305	$9 562	$11 385	$14 581	$17 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$157	$155	$161	$185	$215	$273	$341	$400	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 032 765	45 345	47 580	154 150	506 768	133 359	67 631	52 701	25 231	76.1	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 548	$7 909	$8 297	$9 013	$10 837	$12 774	$15 994	$18 235	$21 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 789	$7 404	$7 818	$8 517	$10 214	$11 839	$14 498	$16 796	$19 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$201	$196	$214	$263	$304	$408	$491	$528	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	885 947	35 173	39 077	128 792	444 485	116 693	55 355	44 242	22 130	77.1	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 419	$8 754	$9 065	$9 825	$11 624	$13 715	$17 247	$19 266	$22 646	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 731	$8 363	$8 684	$9 434	$11 072	$12 846	$15 765	$17 854	$20 877	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$198	$195	$214	$264	$305	$403	$489	$525	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	470 184	12 694	17 258	70 134	236 612	65 973	37 920	21 681	7 912	78.7	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 612	$4 794	$4 324	$4 346	$4 855	$6 058	$7 710	$11 348	$14 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 746	$4 080	$3 676	$3 775	$4 241	$5 007	$5 862	$9 297	$11 882	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$64	$68	$72	$73	$89	$110	$145	$174	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 552 660	179 815	271 886	517 248	1 127 199	251 141	116 357	59 353	29 661	62.0	8.0
WITH INCOME	1 906 924	133 321	196 231	369 215	830 258	200 833	96 079	54 440	26 547	63.4	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 490	$3 896	$4 423	$5 134	$7 174	$8 927	$11 072	$16 163	$17 817	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 201	$5 153	$5 518	$6 258	$8 233	$10 287	$13 050	$16 574	$18 834	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 231 447	60 345	99 755	219 920	580 907	143 254	63 456	41 915	21 895	69.1	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 265	$7 582	$7 701	$8 164	$9 904	$11 867	$15 014	$18 212	$20 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 922	$6 643	$6 739	$7 200	$8 744	$10 108	$12 257	$15 143	$17 844	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$157	$157	$165	$194	$227	$289	$358	$406	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	866 122	44 288	70 462	151 902	410 507	100 371	42 302	30 145	16 145	69.2	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 798	$8 449	$8 754	$9 462	$11 530	$13 661	$17 105	$19 940	$22 379	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 636	$7 643	$7 946	$8 658	$10 495	$12 127	$14 839	$17 320	$20 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$206	$206	$221	$273	$319	$420	$517	$548	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	740 664	34 487	56 857	126 659	361 023	88 262	34 665	24 740	13 971	70.6	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 526	$9 212	$9 456	$10 168	$12 177	$14 441	$17 947	$20 714	$23 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 533	$8 629	$8 873	$9 552	$11 295	$13 056	$15 843	$18 353	$21 212	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$202	$204	$219	$273	$318	$409	$506	$544	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	353 076	15 362	28 079	65 986	165 493	41 258	20 133	11 160	5 605	69.0	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 523	$5 170	$5 097	$5 193	$5 897	$7 526	$10 560	$13 673	$15 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 839	$3 894	$3 817	$3 928	$4 502	$5 349	$7 069	$9 683	$11 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$66	$68	$71	$72	$86	$119	$142	$178	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 210 147	100 972	161 863	256 743	490 619	107 469	53 272	26 151	13 058	57.1	7.6
WITH INCOME	964 973	79 993	126 962	200 435	387 192	89 489	45 055	24 194	11 653	57.8	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 566	$3 631	$3 960	$4 544	$6 280	$8 287	$10 561	$15 684	$16 097	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 528	$4 815	$5 164	$5 840	$7 683	$10 014	$12 963	$16 281	$17 509	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	506 305	29 395	53 125	96 971	221 634	54 939	25 241	16 337	8 663	64.5	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 335	$7 677	$7 790	$8 350	$10 143	$12 254	$15 471	$18 379	$19 809	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 609	$6 464	$6 546	$7 048	$8 565	$10 038	$12 148	$14 531	$16 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$155	$156	$164	$194	$229	$294	$356	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	346 354	20 765	36 101	64 683	153 197	37 954	16 306	11 329	6 019	64.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 808	$8 572	$8 845	$9 658	$11 703	$13 999	$17 427	$20 179	$21 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 394	$7 583	$7 832	$8 639	$10 381	$12 143	$14 805	$16 976	$19 284	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$206	$209	$225	$277	$324	$433	$519	$543	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	288 345	15 805	28 306	52 864	131 717	32 862	12 928	8 772	5 091	66.4	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 542	$9 364	$9 533	$10 346	$12 378	$14 780	$18 187	$20 999	$22 841	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 405	$8 669	$8 833	$9 618	$11 317	$13 190	$15 833	$18 255	$20 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$202	$205	$223	$276	$322	$416	$503	$537	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	152 744	8 207	16 190	31 166	65 624	16 080	8 321	4 624	2 532	63.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 022	$5 493	$5 498	$5 646	$6 542	$8 221	$11 557	$14 146	$15 563	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 727	$3 779	$3 810	$3 849	$4 482	$5 305	$7 325	$9 095	$10 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$67	$70	$71	$73	$86	$125	$142	$170	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 445 988	708 434	760 449	593 381	868 694	283 580	145 347	54 976	31 127	40.2	6.7
WITH INCOME	3 139 633	638 760	691 279	544 224	787 860	262 940	133 876	52 197	28 497	40.3	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 021	$3 503	$3 652	$3 947	$4 484	$5 930	$8 407	$11 755	$9 534	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 851	$4 124	$4 486	$5 130	$6 414	$8 375	$11 198	$13 537	$13 367	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	359 461	38 239	57 017	61 761	117 413	42 303	22 895	11 454	8 379	56.3	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 562	$8 151	$8 306	$8 968	$10 603	$12 267	$14 960	$17 218	$18 375	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 134	$4 789	$4 820	$5 220	$6 356	$7 019	$8 114	$9 164	$10 804	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$136	$132	$140	$166	$194	$234	$273	$291	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	154 522	15 653	22 864	25 542	53 754	18 538	9 476	4 967	3 728	58.5	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 549	$9 746	$10 021	$10 658	$12 625	$14 835	$16 423	$19 508	$21 181	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 029	$6 747	$6 979	$7 700	$9 299	$10 675	$11 689	$13 450	$15 568	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$213	$213	$231	$283	$330	$366	$418	$444	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	110 247	9 861	15 173	17 705	40 129	13 802	7 002	3 623	2 952	61.2	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 857	$11 212	$11 072	$11 887	$13 768	$16 345	$17 285	$20 247	$22 431	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 905	$8 581	$8 614	$9 476	$10 996	$12 763	$13 539	$15 234	$17 538	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$209	$208	$230	$279	$332	$356	$395	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	179 258	19 111	30 064	32 458	56 735	20 541	11 014	5 337	3 998	54.5	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 615	$6 714	$6 969	$7 487	$8 468	$9 664	$12 797	$14 907	$16 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 720	$3 175	$3 241	$3 271	$3 681	$3 879	$5 199	$5 550	$6 792	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$71	$73	$73	$76	$85	$116	$131	$151	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 401 148	174 071	81 873	345 404	474 954	214 008	57 646	29 867	23 325	57.1	7.9
WITHOUT INCOME	178 908	16 379	10 077	66 658	54 921	24 649	3 380	1 569	1 275	48.0	3.5
WITH INCOME	1 222 240	157 692	71 796	278 746	420 033	189 359	54 266	28 298	22 050	58.4	8.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	138 277	15 572	7 935	44 390	42 966	22 683	2 790	1 142	799	50.9	3.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	163 443	37 692	13 389	43 222	43 032	20 347	3 195	1 567	999	42.3	3.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	122 087	26 033	10 130	29 501	36 386	14 990	2 866	1 284	897	46.2	4.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	111 474	16 985	7 715	27 045	38 384	15 670	3 503	1 271	901	53.6	5.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	115 143	14 480	7 004	26 652	43 687	16 706	3 959	1 482	1 173	58.2	5.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	108 260	12 413	6 014	24 447	41 111	16 751	4 740	1 738	1 046	60.4	6.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	132 621	13 080	6 716	28 587	50 557	22 030	6 761	3 052	1 838	63.5	8.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	174 642	13 152	7 958	32 801	69 939	30 913	11 050	5 506	3 323	69.1	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	89 579	5 063	3 034	14 227	34 707	17 127	7 240	4 810	3 371	75.1	17.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	49 629	2 238	1 383	5 972	15 755	9 893	5 761	4 464	4 163	80.7	29.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	12 071	653	339	1 265	2 531	1 702	1 874	1 509	2 198	81.3	46.2
$50,000 OR MORE	5 014	331	179	637	978	547	527	473	1 342	77.1	46.7
MEDIAN	$9 313	$5 957	$7 168	$7 652	$10 271	$10 511	$14 631	$16 954	$20 055	...	...
MEAN	$10 686	$7 929	$8 765	$8 947	$11 072	$11 425	$15 778	$18 121	$22 886	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	972 198	80 947	45 283	215 158	363 239	170 233	50 516	26 441	20 381	64.9	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 278	$11 344	$11 261	$10 367	$12 063	$12 167	$16 499	$18 909	$24 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 755	$10 520	$10 545	$9 895	$11 618	$11 658	$15 943	$18 255	$23 407	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$242	$246	$242	$264	$275	$348	$397	$501	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	840 355	68 728	38 640	181 332	322 628	143 743	44 827	22 949	17 508	65.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 094	$11 960	$11 838	$11 278	$12 705	$13 262	$17 288	$19 846	$25 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 632	$11 329	$11 280	$10 856	$12 300	$12 777	$16 791	$19 266	$24 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$262	$265	$263	$285	$318	$413	$474	$579	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	677 409	55 613	30 826	137 517	264 519	114 265	38 507	20 318	15 844	66.9	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 732	$12 916	$13 110	$13 100	$14 129	$15 228	$18 738	$21 220	$26 848	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 366	$12 485	$12 687	$12 786	$13 808	$14 827	$18 302	$20 704	$26 237	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$303	$258	$263	$265	$286	$322	$414	$476	$584	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	125 159	11 246	6 211	31 831	38 625	25 590	5 530	3 375	2 751	60.6	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 066	$7 916	$7 936	$5 453	$6 928	$6 180	$10 289	$12 767	$16 976	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 194	$6 075	$6 343	$4 750	$6 198	$5 574	$9 323	$11 723	$15 707	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$124	$134	$116	$117	$100	$105	$140	$210	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	301 869	7 423	9 275	102 778	113 005	60 301	6 983	1 752	352	60.4	3.0
WITH INCOME	207 550	4 420	5 431	60 116	84 320	45 616	5 942	1 437	268	66.3	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 933	$2 898	$2 686	$2 747	$5 267	$3 828	$7 161	$6 207	$6 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 317	$4 517	$4 174	$4 050	$6 023	$5 316	$9 311	$7 095	$5 890	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	184 896	3 059	4 383	50 516	77 363	42 214	5 755	1 376	230	68.7	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 651	$5 532	$4 491	$4 367	$6 310	$5 529	$9 520	$7 169	$6 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 422	$5 297	$4 265	$4 153	$6 075	$5 316	$9 137	$6 995	$5 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$165	$147	$143	$170	$165	$254	$204	$192	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	134 373	2 259	3 284	34 604	60 130	28 401	4 562	939	194	70.1	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 665	$6 274	$5 216	$5 336	$7 178	$6 658	$10 897	$8 416	$6 921	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 435	$6 122	$4 995	$5 116	$6 942	$6 450	$10 476	$8 327	$6 458	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$197	$169	$169	$191	$211	$308	$267	$211	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 767	1 136	1 465	16 091	36 962	14 869	2 626	549	69	74.7	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 275	$9 013	$7 929	$7 959	$9 275	$9 738	$15 088	$11 454	$10 727	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 126	$8 952	$7 805	$7 809	$9 137	$9 611	$14 571	$11 415	$10 727	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$198	$167	$167	$191	$213	$317	$263	$216	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	49 034	770	1 024	15 248	16 751	13 608	1 180	417	36	65.2	3.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 928	$3 527	$2 361	$2 252	$3 225	$3 164	$4 258	$4 535	$3 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 702	$3 039	$2 103	$2 049	$2 998	$2 937	$4 018	$4 160	$3 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$83	$72	$75	$87	$82	$91	$97	$93	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	343 624	12 621	8 911	65 444	136 731	76 985	24 461	11 320	7 151	74.7	12.5
WITH INCOME	304 319	10 216	7 218	53 785	122 694	70 309	22 975	10 574	6 548	76.6	13.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 282	$6 501	$6 956	$7 645	$10 426	$11 149	$13 638	$14 920	$15 684	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 964	$7 438	$7 766	$8 305	$10 912	$11 590	$14 497	$15 339	$16 637	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	272 112	7 715	5 816	43 873	111 025	65 024	22 152	10 231	6 276	78.9	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 827	$9 009	$8 872	$9 482	$11 639	$12 184	$14 844	$15 647	$17 165	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 495	$8 656	$8 585	$9 092	$11 350	$11 798	$14 559	$15 277	$16 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$209	$212	$221	$254	$266	$314	$340	$373	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	243 806	6 794	4 978	38 126	101 799	57 983	19 852	8 867	5 407	79.5	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 328	$9 570	$9 347	$10 034	$11 992	$12 721	$15 488	$16 579	$18 264	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 017	$9 245	$9 096	$9 657	$11 720	$12 358	$15 229	$16 268	$18 011	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$229	$228	$238	$272	$299	$371	$399	$430	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	197 361	5 065	3 663	27 957	83 790	47 512	17 158	7 575	4 641	81.4	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 708	$10 878	$10 923	$11 547	$13 184	$14 092	$16 537	$18 082	$19 936	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 500	$10 636	$10 776	$11 309	$13 010	$13 842	$16 348	$17 837	$19 706	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$224	$230	$236	$271	$301	$370	$402	$432	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	26 732	882	787	5 356	8 557	6 739	2 265	1 310	836	73.7	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 605	$5 022	$6 188	$5 957	$7 792	$7 867	$9 330	$9 631	$10 364	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 105	$4 453	$5 711	$5 489	$7 329	$7 316	$8 809	$8 888	$10 180	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$86	$120	$114	$112	$101	$95	$118	$147	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	257 198	19 339	12 245	61 302	100 341	36 473	12 600	8 283	6 615	63.9	10.7
WITH INCOME	239 612	17 286	10 798	55 874	94 322	34 759	12 241	7 992	6 340	65.0	11.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 002	$9 197	$9 463	$10 803	$13 422	$15 453	$18 172	$20 166	$21 887	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 831	$9 718	$10 393	$11 296	$13 719	$15 603	$19 417	$21 199	$25 110	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	213 821	13 651	8 724	47 352	85 864	32 575	11 803	7 695	6 157	67.4	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 963	$11 352	$11 931	$12 605	$14 590	$16 292	$19 897	$21 739	$25 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 567	$10 959	$11 552	$12 220	$14 221	$15 833	$19 433	$21 346	$25 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$246	$256	$271	$302	$334	$403	$444	$526	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	196 504	12 160	7 805	43 387	79 947	30 246	10 737	6 875	5 347	67.8	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 324	$11 704	$12 281	$12 900	$14 889	$16 731	$20 495	$22 386	$26 744	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 949	$11 329	$11 920	$12 546	$14 544	$16 277	$20 070	$21 985	$26 308	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$261	$271	$283	$320	$374	$472	$527	$602	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	172 430	9 964	6 486	36 386	70 970	27 341	9 901	6 392	4 990	69.4	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 279	$12 691	$13 268	$13 927	$15 660	$17 550	$21 323	$23 148	$27 538	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 995	$12 424	$13 028	$13 700	$15 399	$17 179	$20 969	$22 812	$27 114	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$256	$268	$281	$318	$374	$473	$524	$601	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 598	1 436	896	3 777	5 635	2 211	1 045	820	778	63.2	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 957	$8 695	$8 828	$9 487	$10 644	$10 675	$13 815	$16 313	$18 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 334	$8 136	$8 279	$8 765	$9 967	$10 191	$12 990	$15 991	$17 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$146	$147	$156	$137	$98	$121	$157	$226	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	204 158	31 441	16 051	53 596	64 421	21 304	7 495	4 998	4 852	50.5	8.5
WITH INCOME	192 910	29 062	14 989	49 999	61 447	20 583	7 186	4 888	4 756	51.2	8.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 868	$9 398	$10 400	$11 639	$14 059	$15 751	$18 788	$21 774	$24 575	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 765	$10 336	$11 043	$11 996	$14 128	$16 095	$19 552	$22 048	$29 851	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	162 393	21 911	11 722	40 767	53 735	18 374	6 752	4 586	4 546	54.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 537	$12 460	$13 034	$13 782	$15 460	$17 421	$20 449	$23 117	$30 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 914	$11 938	$12 448	$13 309	$14 823	$16 499	$19 721	$22 152	$30 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$263	$270	$285	$309	$346	$405	$460	$624	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	149 710	20 073	10 611	37 528	49 976	16 998	6 323	4 107	4 094	54.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 888	$12 846	$13 306	$14 155	$15 738	$17 822	$20 704	$23 701	$31 909	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 296	$12 351	$12 782	$13 719	$15 136	$16 919	$20 009	$22 752	$31 171	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$279	$281	$300	$325	$379	$475	$550	$717	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	133 777	16 873	9 209	33 072	45 629	15 419	5 877	3 855	3 843	55.8	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 690	$13 616	$14 080	$14 882	$16 367	$18 604	$21 436	$24 383	$33 173	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 185	$13 254	$13 651	$14 539	$15 829	$17 851	$20 801	$23 468	$32 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$274	$279	$298	$324	$380	$474	$548	$728	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 121	1 768	1 054	3 062	3 569	1 332	424	473	439	51.5	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 516	$8 252	$10 352	$9 571	$11 852	$12 656	$16 830	$18 291	$22 391	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 545	$7 503	$9 159	$8 699	$10 801	$11 468	$15 667	$17 218	$21 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$124	$168	$140	$151	$128	$106	$159	$228	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	165 764	44 533	17 748	40 700	40 895	12 732	3 824	2 496	2 836	37.9	5.5
WITH INCOME	156 333	41 309	16 687	38 534	38 777	12 182	3 711	2 407	2 726	38.3	5.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 682	$7 614	$9 058	$10 475	$12 362	$14 717	$16 791	$20 485	$23 900	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 736	$9 034	$10 057	$11 143	$12 826	$14 916	$17 639	$21 117	$25 304	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	110 660	24 922	10 979	27 458	29 674	9 922	3 135	2 108	2 462	42.7	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 545	$12 215	$12 859	$13 644	$15 021	$16 833	$19 531	$23 188	$26 983	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 628	$11 496	$12 123	$12 905	$14 031	$15 500	$18 034	$21 321	$25 372	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$255	$268	$279	$297	$327	$391	$453	$537	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	98 467	21 630	9 802	24 544	27 046	8 783	2 755	1 850	2 057	43.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 953	$12 711	$13 187	$14 047	$15 400	$17 144	$19 938	$23 388	$28 263	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 144	$12 064	$12 577	$13 407	$14 503	$15 980	$18 658	$21 773	$26 793	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$269	$281	$296	$320	$354	$471	$545	$645	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	86 518	18 347	8 413	21 597	24 074	8 029	2 438	1 697	1 923	44.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 603	$13 288	$13 710	$14 656	$15 988	$17 700	$20 720	$23 865	$29 269	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 959	$12 871	$13 278	$14 175	$15 250	$16 686	$19 522	$22 495	$27 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$263	$274	$291	$316	$351	$459	$547	$645	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 170	3 068	1 063	2 593	2 444	1 019	359	225	399	39.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 324	$9 017	$10 376	$10 021	$11 366	$14 909	$16 359	$21 287	$20 480	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 652	$7 831	$8 671	$8 692	$9 535	$12 233	$13 224	$18 500	$18 425	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$152	$155	$157	$143	$134	$169	$134	$164	$237	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	71 443	22 522	8 085	16 523	15 834	4 835	1 536	972	1 136	34.0	5.1
WITH INCOME	67 446	21 012	7 570	15 687	15 081	4 641	1 459	916	1 080	34.4	5.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 405	$6 955	$8 593	$9 423	$11 063	$13 433	$15 480	$19 438	$23 311	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 758	$8 515	$9 740	$10 439	$11 714	$13 874	$16 009	$20 701	$23 885	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	43 429	11 504	4 662	10 270	10 620	3 559	1 151	720	943	39.1	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 961	$12 044	$12 811	$13 271	$14 272	$16 006	$18 258	$24 818	$25 799	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 849	$11 183	$12 041	$12 342	$13 016	$14 369	$16 233	$22 277	$23 732	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$251	$269	$271	$282	$306	$367	$480	$502	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	37 758	9 816	4 090	8 955	9 469	3 043	1 001	626	758	39.5	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 436	$12 537	$13 167	$13 696	$14 777	$16 601	$18 679	$25 678	$26 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 492	$11 765	$12 610	$12 890	$13 709	$15 278	$17 101	$23 477	$24 821	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$267	$282	$287	$310	$336	$438	$602	$644	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 701	8 213	3 542	7 804	8 223	2 785	858	571	705	40.2	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 056	$13 012	$13 605	$14 341	$15 445	$17 122	$19 256	$25 490	$27 807	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 357	$12 546	$13 228	$13 807	$14 621	$15 999	$17 723	$24 002	$25 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$258	$275	$285	$306	$334	$408	$604	$652	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 078	1 563	488	1 128	1 047	460	141	72	179	37.4	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 680	$9 012	$10 597	$9 857	$10 281	$12 528	$15 294	$17 663	$21 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 692	$7 654	$8 418	$8 598	$7 647	$9 151	$10 264	$15 856	$19 913	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$152	$158	$146	$113	$146	$123	$127	$232	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	128 535	58 714	17 643	21 584	19 561	6 213	2 283	1 018	1 519	23.8	3.7
WITH INCOME	121 516	55 399	16 673	20 438	18 473	5 910	2 211	1 000	1 412	23.9	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 932	$4 472	$4 843	$5 419	$5 860	$6 493	$8 031	$9 759	$12 277	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 722	$5 645	$6 296	$7 017	$7 823	$8 574	$10 929	$12 388	$16 986	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	28 316	9 689	3 659	5 192	5 578	2 124	919	445	710	34.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 073	$10 261	$11 103	$11 685	$12 906	$13 070	$17 086	$17 629	$25 146	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 931	$7 319	$7 952	$8 634	$10 054	$9 569	$12 232	$13 411	$20 330	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$190	$198	$222	$240	$247	$298	$336	$486	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 495	5 812	2 160	3 143	3 730	1 332	598	311	409	36.5	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 738	$11 641	$12 715	$13 398	$14 301	$15 130	$19 887	$19 367	$28 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 474	$9 516	$10 284	$11 187	$12 472	$12 531	$15 291	$16 720	$25 664	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$231	$255	$268	$295	$316	$416	$452	$580	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 556	4 228	1 590	2 414	3 094	1 095	507	250	378	39.3	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 758	$12 530	$13 490	$14 538	$15 096	$15 453	$20 819	$21 701	$28 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 013	$11 046	$11 486	$12 819	$13 681	$13 504	$16 849	$19 269	$26 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$227	$244	$265	$290	$302	$403	$446	$567	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 504	3 322	1 387	1 795	1 669	681	257	130	263	31.6	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 421	$8 169	$8 762	$9 039	$10 098	$9 446	$12 820	$13 561	$21 585	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 805	$3 936	$4 655	$4 603	$5 067	$4 551	$7 374	$5 901	$13 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$113	$98	$108	$117	$112	$105	$121	$122	$315	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 795 894	194 936	102 186	433 794	663 800	275 214	70 956	36 886	18 122	59.3	7.0
WITHOUT INCOME	298 874	28 566	16 214	86 942	115 423	41 812	6 205	2 412	1 300	55.9	3.3
WITH INCOME	1 497 020	166 370	85 972	346 852	548 377	233 402	64 751	34 474	16 822	60.0	7.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	215 263	28 570	13 181	61 361	71 538	33 273	4 856	1 801	683	52.1	3.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	339 001	72 584	32 292	94 869	96 308	34 030	5 623	2 175	1 120	41.1	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	220 466	26 595	15 271	64 328	78 741	27 752	4 971	1 820	988	51.8	3.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	169 989	15 350	9 635	42 183	70 438	25 019	4 972	1 605	787	60.5	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	152 765	9 874	5 995	31 120	68 817	27 183	6 618	2 147	1 011	69.2	6.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	130 482	6 176	4 125	22 581	60 398	26 059	7 129	2 928	1 086	74.8	8.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	121 562	3 938	3 149	16 468	53 766	27 316	10 344	4 738	1 843	80.6	13.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	98 369	2 054	1 557	9 498	36 049	23 649	13 388	8 624	3 550	86.7	26.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	32 405	596	463	2 430	8 707	6 496	4 835	5 779	3 099	89.2	42.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	13 036	434	227	1 370	2 719	2 103	1 598	2 480	2 105	84.4	47.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 378	141	43	380	470	304	319	290	431	76.3	43.7
$50,000 OR MORE	1 304	58	34	264	426	218	98	87	119	72.7	23.3
MEDIAN	$5 732	$3 508	$3 853	$4 466	$6 798	$7 729	$11 497	$15 008	$15 934	...	...
MEAN	$7 151	$4 539	$5 057	$5 660	$7 465	$8 299	$11 530	$14 551	$16 202	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	993 848	54 658	34 693	186 969	414 079	198 081	58 414	31 937	15 017	72.2	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 959	$7 214	$7 490	$7 495	$8 676	$9 072	$12 211	$15 175	$17 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 463	$6 535	$6 804	$6 843	$8 251	$8 643	$11 818	$14 689	$16 674	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$154	$159	$170	$193	$211	$274	$338	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	763 975	38 062	24 986	135 791	331 701	152 207	46 610	23 482	11 136	74.0	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 950	$8 221	$8 459	$8 506	$9 578	$10 315	$12 954	$15 791	$17 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 545	$7 760	$7 949	$7 970	$9 222	$9 943	$12 640	$15 373	$17 382	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$198	$197	$210	$246	$291	$362	$452	$502	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	604 478	31 159	20 288	103 027	266 245	117 151	37 632	19 496	9 480	74.4	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 185	$8 954	$9 217	$9 709	$10 698	$11 889	$14 337	$17 073	$19 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 902	$8 596	$8 834	$9 366	$10 445	$11 642	$14 107	$16 709	$18 611	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$196	$195	$210	$247	$294	$361	$447	$496	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	223 984	15 905	9 425	49 564	80 442	44 898	11 632	8 359	3 759	66.6	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 641	$4 884	$4 987	$4 731	$5 024	$4 919	$9 265	$13 512	$15 600	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 865	$3 708	$3 866	$3 793	$4 339	$4 318	$8 608	$12 849	$14 834	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$71	$77	$80	$66	$66	$112	$182	$198	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	349 798	5 366	5 847	92 970	145 141	86 294	11 329	2 524	327	70.2	4.1
WITH INCOME	251 633	3 583	3 938	59 810	107 021	64 994	9 937	2 080	270	73.2	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 540	$2 859	$3 154	$3 020	$3 854	$3 550	$5 869	$4 475	$5 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 415	$3 818	$3 360	$3 428	$4 668	$4 615	$6 608	$5 809	$6 151	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	184 637	1 777	1 694	30 338	82 535	56 647	9 456	1 965	225	81.7	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 947	$5 255	$3 844	$3 881	$5 167	$4 865	$6 798	$6 036	$6 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 587	$4 839	$3 223	$3 284	$4 843	$4 559	$6 578	$5 842	$6 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$150	$125	$126	$143	$142	$183	$178	$185	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	121 437	1 321	1 130	17 461	58 116	35 376	6 655	1 211	167	83.6	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 091	$6 063	$4 551	$4 907	$6 199	$6 152	$7 920	$7 411	$7 685	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 747	$5 668	$3 964	$4 280	$5 896	$5 857	$7 701	$7 317	$7 615	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$185	$139	$163	$184	$207	$251	$265	$272	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	65 195	709	493	6 890	33 820	18 633	3 939	610	101	87.6	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 369	$8 547	$6 666	$7 568	$8 138	$8 615	$10 352	$10 631	$10 821	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 208	$8 257	$6 371	$7 251	$7 988	$8 486	$10 247	$10 593	$10 819	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$190	$135	$162	$184	$207	$251	$264	$281	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	62 087	430	530	12 528	23 957	21 039	2 791	754	58	78.3	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 715	$2 726	$2 302	$2 340	$2 699	$2 730	$4 147	$3 827	$4 632	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 335	$2 297	$1 625	$1 821	$2 332	$2 406	$3 924	$3 474	$4 579	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$58	$75	$69	$60	$62	$81	$84	$73	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	426 616	12 582	10 034	82 942	186 279	86 752	28 195	14 313	5 519	75.3	11.3
WITH INCOME	368 236	10 250	8 117	69 495	159 154	76 808	25 917	13 431	5 064	76.1	12.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 450	$4 629	$4 805	$4 799	$7 580	$8 895	$11 615	$13 259	$14 089	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 119	$5 478	$5 409	$5 639	$7 900	$9 018	$11 485	$13 280	$14 190	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	282 144	5 697	4 320	37 181	125 731	66 498	24 824	12 985	4 908	83.3	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 440	$7 124	$6 909	$7 299	$8 974	$9 810	$11 806	$13 601	$14 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 997	$6 657	$6 260	$6 544	$8 552	$9 406	$11 535	$13 364	$14 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$165	$153	$171	$198	$219	$264	$306	$327	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	233 357	4 471	3 491	28 839	106 645	55 312	20 747	9 994	3 858	84.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 074	$7 935	$7 477	$7 937	$9 566	$10 547	$12 341	$14 233	$15 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 705	$7 582	$6 919	$7 324	$9 209	$10 212	$12 118	$14 018	$14 791	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$202	$180	$204	$249	$295	$337	$384	$431	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	183 316	3 395	2 568	20 076	85 093	44 101	16 835	8 164	3 084	85.8	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 245	$9 019	$8 390	$9 313	$10 606	$11 691	$13 471	$15 482	$16 532	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 022	$8 768	$8 001	$8 962	$10 381	$11 497	$13 338	$15 323	$16 297	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$201	$177	$203	$249	$294	$333	$377	$419	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	47 657	1 164	822	8 022	18 712	10 974	4 018	2 957	988	79.0	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 421	$4 178	$4 543	$4 977	$5 691	$6 171	$9 126	$11 560	$12 568	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 624	$3 305	$3 504	$3 735	$4 907	$5 427	$8 611	$11 248	$12 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$63	$68	$77	$62	$63	$102	$164	$150	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	330 643	17 448	12 626	81 344	142 951	49 047	13 874	8 887	4 466	66.3	8.2
WITH INCOME	285 254	14 348	10 573	68 416	122 064	44 390	12 884	8 411	4 168	67.3	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 460	$5 290	$5 819	$6 103	$8 793	$10 905	$14 349	$16 502	$17 223	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 153	$6 067	$6 460	$6 993	$9 028	$10 944	$14 001	$16 214	$17 381	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	226 044	8 597	6 553	44 610	101 957	39 987	12 167	8 095	4 078	73.6	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 498	$7 690	$8 082	$8 623	$9 993	$11 677	$14 528	$16 657	$17 630	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 036	$7 274	$7 590	$8 007	$9 584	$11 228	$14 138	$16 151	$17 250	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$169	$172	$185	$209	$244	$311	$365	$381	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	185 225	6 762	5 251	35 081	85 274	33 620	10 120	6 124	2 993	74.6	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 223	$8 281	$8 801	$9 366	$10 721	$12 488	$15 167	$17 224	$18 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 829	$7 946	$8 409	$8 865	$10 369	$12 105	$14 797	$16 698	$17 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$204	$200	$223	$263	$327	$418	$497	$512	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	159 533	5 508	4 375	28 751	74 708	29 569	8 767	5 259	2 596	75.8	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 967	$9 078	$9 571	$10 202	$11 341	$13 203	$16 058	$18 186	$19 208	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 676	$8 831	$9 319	$9 865	$11 072	$12 927	$15 746	$17 718	$18 884	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$203	$200	$221	$261	$326	$412	$490	$508	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	39 996	1 785	1 270	9 342	16 292	6 230	2 039	1 953	1 085	69.0	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 208	$5 544	$5 216	$5 880	$6 235	$7 390	$11 397	$14 872	$15 599	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 438	$4 814	$4 315	$4 829	$5 544	$6 594	$10 902	$14 421	$15 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$81	$81	$85	$69	$69	$114	$185	$208	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	262 175	28 676	17 521	75 575	92 650	28 399	9 078	6 382	3 894	53.6	7.4
WITH INCOME	220 679	23 285	14 356	62 356	77 550	25 090	8 278	6 073	3 691	54.7	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 650	$4 772	$5 126	$5 891	$8 542	$10 824	$15 273	$17 922	$20 251	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 632	$5 832	$6 179	$6 809	$8 836	$10 861	$14 562	$17 603	$19 135	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	165 659	13 459	8 709	40 955	63 213	22 296	7 707	5 821	3 499	61.9	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 330	$7 742	$8 069	$8 586	$10 014	$11 660	$15 210	$18 168	$19 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 895	$7 333	$7 628	$8 103	$9 631	$11 225	$14 723	$17 635	$19 159	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$164	$169	$178	$208	$243	$318	$386	$420	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	131 761	10 319	6 711	31 809	52 034	18 283	6 065	4 094	2 446	62.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 100	$8 504	$8 810	$9 444	$10 852	$12 594	$15 698	$18 545	$20 120	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 723	$8 159	$8 438	$9 032	$10 521	$12 200	$15 343	$17 933	$19 544	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$203	$200	$214	$262	$324	$436	$565	$558	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	116 609	8 857	5 750	27 768	46 497	16 328	5 541	3 678	2 190	63.7	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 682	$8 985	$9 314	$9 976	$11 391	$13 254	$16 256	$19 033	$20 979	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 385	$8 771	$9 003	$9 669	$11 125	$12 954	$15 936	$18 466	$20 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$200	$198	$214	$261	$324	$435	$560	$557	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 135	3 042	1 962	8 939	10 927	3 873	1 626	1 719	1 047	57.9	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 355	$5 188	$5 502	$5 597	$6 125	$7 395	$13 455	$17 326	$18 973	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 704	$4 589	$4 856	$4 870	$5 508	$6 792	$12 521	$16 978	$18 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$75	$86	$83	$72	$77	$142	$215	$258	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	216 917	47 795	24 092	59 464	59 790	15 121	5 003	3 241	2 411	39.4	4.9
WITH INCOME	181 067	39 627	19 899	48 674	49 694	13 377	4 535	3 044	2 217	40.2	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 453	$3 650	$3 992	$4 852	$7 140	$9 892	$12 704	$18 070	$18 527	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 096	$4 888	$5 469	$6 157	$7 965	$10 075	$12 679	$17 336	$18 842	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 318	17 549	9 981	27 730	34 453	10 512	3 543	2 655	1 895	49.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 502	$7 157	$7 624	$8 260	$9 753	$11 546	$14 623	$18 643	$20 989	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 904	$6 598	$7 068	$7 716	$9 222	$10 828	$13 817	$17 568	$19 523	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$152	$159	$171	$200	$235	$308	$392	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	79 842	12 059	6 922	19 818	26 627	8 445	2 665	1 869	1 437	51.4	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 616	$8 309	$8 846	$9 323	$10 816	$12 473	$15 460	$18 804	$22 116	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 122	$7 881	$8 344	$8 895	$10 370	$11 872	$14 649	$18 134	$20 726	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$196	$204	$218	$265	$331	$420	$567	$587	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 050	10 210	5 937	17 321	23 730	7 627	2 256	1 642	1 327	52.2	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 133	$8 874	$9 350	$9 736	$11 319	$12 958	$16 209	$19 382	$22 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 749	$8 515	$8 955	$9 437	$10 960	$12 485	$15 730	$18 794	$20 903	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$192	$202	$216	$263	$329	$417	$556	$566	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	27 588	5 331	2 981	7 643	7 597	1 969	851	774	442	42.2	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 351	$4 611	$4 847	$5 530	$6 105	$7 645	$12 200	$18 464	$17 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 501	$3 759	$4 188	$4 724	$5 349	$6 595	$11 460	$16 394	$15 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$73	$77	$81	$75	$72	$148	$214	$191	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	97 188	26 015	11 901	25 426	23 762	5 981	1 993	1 274	836	34.8	4.2
WITH INCOME	82 752	22 131	10 009	21 281	20 153	5 445	1 791	1 176	766	35.4	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 625	$3 542	$3 802	$4 370	$6 135	$8 971	$11 944	$16 671	$16 711	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 460	$4 752	$5 144	$5 794	$7 441	$9 312	$12 135	$15 907	$17 682	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	42 636	8 668	4 495	10 684	12 245	3 860	1 196	910	578	44.1	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 197	$7 285	$7 382	$8 244	$9 642	$11 144	$15 079	$18 086	$21 016	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 434	$6 575	$6 655	$7 533	$8 943	$10 263	$14 168	$16 991	$18 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$152	$151	$168	$197	$226	$318	$391	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 078	5 822	2 983	7 406	9 026	2 944	880	618	399	46.1	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 395	$8 436	$8 620	$9 336	$10 910	$12 113	$15 990	$18 593	$22 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 764	$7 875	$7 928	$8 768	$10 357	$11 413	$15 034	$17 815	$19 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$196	$195	$216	$270	$325	$506	$550	$548	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	26 119	4 961	2 502	6 438	7 916	2 664	732	540	366	46.8	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 880	$8 945	$9 303	$9 734	$11 354	$12 441	$16 884	$19 088	$22 346	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 398	$8 450	$8 746	$9 327	$10 941	$11 938	$16 352	$18 521	$20 096	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$191	$196	$212	$266	$323	$509	$536	$528	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 061	2 732	1 453	3 124	3 115	872	302	292	171	39.4	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 249	$4 889	$4 897	$5 632	$6 007	$7 841	$12 397	$17 014	$17 768	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 230	$3 866	$4 114	$4 630	$5 012	$6 610	$11 795	$15 247	$15 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$75	$78	$82	$74	$80	$131	$229	$241	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	209 745	83 069	32 066	41 499	36 989	9 601	3 477	1 539	1 505	25.3	3.1
WITH INCOME	190 151	75 277	29 089	38 101	32 894	8 743	3 200	1 435	1 412	25.1	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 394	$3 155	$3 325	$3 486	$3 692	$4 226	$5 440	$8 042	$6 750	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 225	$3 571	$3 842	$4 294	$4 675	$5 866	$7 765	$10 537	$10 043	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	27 046	7 579	3 436	6 155	6 190	2 141	717	416	412	36.5	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 893	$6 398	$7 033	$7 603	$8 088	$9 723	$14 189	$14 584	$16 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 671	$4 442	$4 902	$5 431	$6 120	$7 075	$10 302	$9 830	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$113	$122	$134	$151	$183	$277	$279	$352	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 353	3 130	1 481	2 783	3 005	1 171	358	190	235	40.1	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 880	$8 143	$9 155	$9 595	$9 919	$11 652	$14 409	$15 996	$19 776	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 305	$6 713	$7 717	$7 795	$8 789	$9 506	$12 958	$12 899	$16 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$178	$200	$196	$234	$268	$362	$449	$577	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 775	2 480	1 165	2 221	2 397	893	294	143	182	40.0	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 514	$8 928	$9 626	$10 009	$10 469	$12 350	$15 473	$17 537	$22 035	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 302	$7 642	$8 436	$8 784	$9 550	$10 900	$14 019	$15 611	$20 133	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$175	$188	$192	$222	$258	$354	$470	$588	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 521	4 153	1 860	3 090	2 957	813	307	202	139	32.7	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 051	$5 150	$5 472	$5 834	$6 125	$7 342	$13 133	$13 658	$9 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 346	$2 781	$2 796	$3 381	$3 466	$4 109	$7 279	$7 377	$5 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$64	$65	$76	$74	$82	$162	$162	$98	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	28 491	2 844	2 512	6 417	9 315	4 706	1 297	802	598	58.7	9.5
WITHOUT INCOME	2 149	277	195	679	553	314	87	11	33	46.4	6.1
WITH INCOME	26 342	2 567	2 317	5 738	8 762	4 392	1 210	791	565	59.7	9.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 528	249	148	828	814	360	45	44	40	51.5	5.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 224	503	397	836	855	452	98	31	52	46.2	5.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 779	435	352	702	742	384	128	18	18	46.4	5.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 797	314	304	643	990	391	67	52	36	54.9	5.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 528	258	225	552	849	438	115	57	34	59.1	8.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 457	239	193	567	810	442	117	42	47	59.3	8.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 539	139	221	514	918	459	143	98	47	65.6	11.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 860	234	324	598	1 521	713	206	208	56	70.1	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 790	126	81	275	741	322	92	100	53	73.1	13.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 403	45	59	200	455	330	122	79	113	78.3	22.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	285	19	13	13	53	72	33	32	50	84.2	40.4
$50,000 OR MORE	152	6	-	10	14	29	44	30	19	89.5	61.2
MEDIAN	$9 448	$6 475	$7 722	$7 440	$10 323	$10 774	$12 611	$15 906	$15 611	...	...
MEAN	$11 349	$8 558	$9 374	$9 038	$11 520	$12 328	$16 665	$22 039	$19 010	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 437	1 535	1 657	4 868	7 973	4 026	1 105	749	524	64.1	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 415	$11 195	$11 189	$9 838	$12 074	$12 848	$17 572	$22 645	$20 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 762	$10 256	$10 397	$9 304	$11 543	$12 111	$16 707	$21 754	$19 260	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$253	$254	$240	$266	$290	$369	$494	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 670	1 334	1 485	4 093	7 171	3 514	965	653	455	64.9	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 272	$11 660	$11 676	$10 804	$12 807	$13 632	$19 121	$24 318	$21 710	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 667	$10 859	$10 959	$10 289	$12 278	$13 033	$18 204	$23 438	$21 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$263	$268	$261	$282	$316	$422	$531	$472	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 885	950	1 063	2 843	5 641	2 660	824	539	365	67.4	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 357	$12 748	$13 350	$12 972	$14 635	$16 086	$20 846	$27 050	$22 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 889	$12 091	$12 848	$12 637	$14 270	$15 598	$19 961	$26 067	$22 094	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$249	$266	$264	$289	$323	$426	$538	$444	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 665	188	165	743	774	492	138	96	69	58.9	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 113	$5 399	$6 769	$4 846	$5 611	$7 123	$6 855	$11 267	$9 915	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 118	$3 504	$5 280	$4 218	$5 044	$5 420	$6 440	$10 296	$7 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$94	$122	$114	$116	$117	$106	$240	$203	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	6 516	125	223	2 099	2 691	1 088	213	77	-	62.4	4.5
WITH INCOME	5 463	112	150	1 632	2 406	934	152	77	-	65.3	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 722	$2 556	$2 568	$3 599	$5 779	$4 368	$4 697	$9 179	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 812	$5 143	$3 754	$4 563	$6 434	$6 076	$7 353	$11 589	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 221	89	125	1 550	2 327	901	152	77	-	66.2	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 971	$5 498	$4 099	$4 671	$6 589	$6 205	$7 353	$11 589	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 683	$4 221	$3 932	$4 439	$6 405	$5 609	$7 085	$11 551	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$124	$140	$143	$175	$179	$184	$350	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 031	63	108	1 118	1 904	676	97	65	-	68.0	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 813	$6 956	$4 411	$5 481	$7 373	$6 754	$9 704	$13 459	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 575	$5 151	$4 348	$5 216	$7 200	$6 494	$9 340	$13 424	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$149	$151	$159	$186	$210	$240	$427	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 257	35	33	571	1 220	305	64	29	-	71.7	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 131	$10 797	$7 209	$7 428	$9 502	$10 134	$11 986	$10 371	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 985	$7 726	$7 026	$7 356	$9 407	$9 999	$11 761	$10 291	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$155	$138	$158	$190	$205	$235	$250	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 152	26	17	415	402	225	55	12	-	60.2	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 131	$1 967	$2 111	$2 634	$3 005	$4 555	$3 207	$1 460	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 662	$1 967	$1 292	$2 479	$2 767	$2 952	$3 110	$1 405	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$59	$58	$91	$96	$91	$82	$34	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	7 850	424	387	1 276	2 889	1 778	527	348	221	73.4	14.0
WITH INCOME	7 434	367	362	1 171	2 793	1 697	508	342	194	74.4	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 871	$7 542	$8 541	$8 690	$11 790	$10 788	$12 796	$15 685	$10 593	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 639	$9 357	$9 628	$9 121	$12 287	$11 495	$13 661	$17 786	$10 693	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 990	318	340	1 078	2 629	1 603	503	336	183	75.2	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 062	$10 273	$10 046	$9 527	$12 669	$11 889	$13 713	$17 922	$11 331	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 629	$9 583	$9 664	$9 092	$12 241	$11 460	$13 441	$17 480	$10 741	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$247	$231	$230	$271	$265	$293	$380	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 373	278	323	955	2 472	1 438	464	285	158	75.6	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 570	$11 357	$9 984	$10 025	$12 997	$12 309	$14 508	$19 678	$12 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 161	$10 626	$9 582	$9 624	$12 579	$11 904	$14 269	$19 355	$12 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$285	$276	$245	$240	$286	$282	$330	$411	$259	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 977	179	229	659	1 983	1 136	408	258	125	78.6	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 066	$11 201	$11 983	$11 530	$14 533	$13 790	$15 249	$20 742	$12 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 855	$11 080	$11 851	$11 406	$14 312	$13 501	$15 117	$20 435	$12 686	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$246	$254	$236	$292	$284	$325	$412	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	586	38	17	119	150	147	39	51	25	70.3	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 600	$2 798	$11 224	$5 586	$7 857	$7 196	$4 253	$8 107	$3 599	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 899	$2 459	$11 224	$4 863	$7 226	$6 516	$3 588	$7 000	$2 199	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$57	$118	$137	$109	$111	$46	$176	$118	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	5 160	511	410	1 110	1 685	881	220	205	138	60.6	10.9
WITH INCOME	4 963	460	410	1 071	1 611	854	220	205	132	60.9	11.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 097	$8 207	$9 667	$11 438	$14 765	$16 254	$16 432	$17 221	$22 423	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 501	$9 150	$10 350	$12 838	$14 473	$17 312	$18 796	$20 201	$25 697	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 522	373	375	969	1 494	793	198	190	130	62.0	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 365	$10 260	$10 973	$13 768	$15 132	$17 785	$20 318	$21 437	$26 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 806	$9 691	$10 226	$13 183	$14 569	$17 184	$20 090	$21 179	$25 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$245	$247	$307	$309	$364	$418	$451	$546	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 201	316	336	917	1 403	748	184	180	117	62.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 824	$11 335	$11 810	$14 116	$15 350	$18 013	$20 876	$21 626	$27 661	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 252	$10 725	$11 037	$13 500	$14 771	$17 435	$20 687	$21 353	$27 189	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$278	$262	$322	$317	$389	$458	$456	$596	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 430	210	233	683	1 230	649	176	155	94	67.2	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 167	$13 506	$12 753	$15 823	$15 952	$19 203	$21 296	$24 068	$28 791	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 799	$13 025	$12 314	$15 473	$15 590	$18 818	$21 099	$23 751	$28 363	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$278	$246	$318	$315	$391	$460	$479	$563	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	321	57	39	52	91	45	14	10	13	53.9	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 364	$4 297	$3 757	$7 635	$11 760	$13 996	$12 985	$18 045	$11 935	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 967	$3 959	$3 243	$7 593	$11 452	$12 997	$12 243	$18 045	$11 748	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$89	$93	$125	$198	$149	$144	$370	$198	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	4 079	564	578	944	1 098	442	167	137	149	48.9	11.1
WITH INCOME	3 851	504	525	902	1 051	421	167	132	149	49.9	11.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 230	$8 529	$11 964	$11 607	$15 573	$14 216	$21 115	$17 433	$25 382	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 215	$10 294	$12 193	$12 962	$16 462	$16 442	$33 963	$42 523	$24 524	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 359	376	454	796	924	384	151	132	142	51.6	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 749	$11 993	$13 522	$14 018	$17 772	$17 323	$36 412	$42 523	$25 536	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 753	$11 460	$12 985	$13 453	$16 812	$16 410	$32 615	$39 060	$24 247	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$367	$258	$294	$290	$358	$359	$688	$966	$558	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 073	355	409	718	877	348	136	109	121	51.8	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 460	$12 294	$14 038	$14 496	$18 443	$18 343	$38 222	$47 182	$27 403	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 469	$11 862	$13 640	$13 944	$17 504	$17 385	$34 006	$43 320	$25 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$263	$303	$308	$373	$385	$761	$1 112	$641	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 626	276	340	628	785	308	106	83	100	52.6	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 017	$12 481	$15 050	$15 452	$19 723	$19 773	$46 659	$58 267	$29 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 020	$12 154	$14 665	$14 974	$18 839	$18 917	$41 296	$53 577	$27 629	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$239	$301	$310	$378	$392	$853	$1 202	$595	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	286	21	45	78	47	36	15	23	21	49.7	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 101	$6 904	$8 837	$9 619	$5 243	$7 472	$20 005	$20 441	$14 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 059	$4 655	$7 036	$8 929	$3 916	$6 986	$20 005	$18 875	$14 771	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$139	$188	$158	$83	$139	$279	$398	$242	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 602	444	434	607	608	322	110	16	61	42.9	7.2
WITH INCOME	2 491	417	415	598	579	302	103	16	61	42.6	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 190	$8 452	$7 433	$8 640	$13 492	$16 919	$13 004	$20 915	$18 823	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 256	$8 962	$9 591	$9 906	$13 791	$18 241	$17 121	$24 680	$20 254	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 808	270	267	378	482	253	92	14	52	49.4	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 984	$11 632	$12 265	$13 254	$15 268	$19 959	$18 780	$25 793	$22 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 818	$10 711	$11 264	$12 168	$13 794	$18 478	$17 889	$25 076	$22 391	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$252	$278	$273	$294	$393	$381	$490	$453	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 633	250	242	325	429	244	77	14	52	50.0	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 788	$12 103	$12 989	$14 063	$16 163	$20 383	$20 857	$25 793	$22 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 629	$11 177	$11 929	$13 146	$14 631	$18 870	$19 994	$25 076	$22 391	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$251	$301	$317	$323	$398	$457	$490	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 363	199	184	269	361	220	70	14	46	52.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 079	$13 206	$14 187	$15 371	$16 983	$22 122	$21 352	$25 793	$22 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 209	$12 406	$13 317	$14 572	$16 190	$20 779	$20 523	$25 076	$22 813	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$334	$247	$287	$321	$327	$407	$448	$490	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	163	15	20	51	53	9	15	-	-	47.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 375	$4 853	$4 067	$8 330	$8 024	$8 461	$8 120	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 287	$4 640	$3 525	$6 586	$7 017	$7 858	$7 085	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$206	$58	$100	$116	$218	$113	-	-	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 097	250	172	252	248	86	62	7	20	38.6	8.1
WITH INCOME	1 059	234	172	252	240	79	55	7	20	37.9	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 227	$6 500	$6 429	$7 071	$11 556	$17 179	$13 379	$17 588	$23 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 140	$7 724	$8 639	$10 174	$12 472	$16 719	$18 029	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	715	132	99	134	198	70	55	7	20	49.0	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 256	$10 747	$11 500	$15 188	$13 669	$18 115	$18 029	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 841	$9 897	$10 973	$14 206	$11 378	$15 319	$16 823	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$221	$263	$299	$241	$329	$358	$375	$507	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	659	124	89	129	178	70	42	7	20	48.1	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 953	$11 011	$12 441	$15 467	$14 549	$18 115	$21 281	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 607	$10 228	$11 976	$14 809	$12 205	$15 319	$20 071	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$217	$296	$396	$261	$329	$482	$375	$507	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	558	105	64	117	140	63	42	7	20	48.7	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 939	$11 480	$14 641	$16 638	$14 605	$19 553	$21 281	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 067	$10 761	$14 221	$16 166	$13 770	$16 987	$20 071	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$214	$295	$416	$268	$346	$482	$375	$507	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	49	3	10	3	20	-	13	-	-	67.3	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 767	$3 720	$3 128	$8 480	$5 846	-	$7 522	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 989	$3 395	$2 045	$725	$4 019	-	$6 328	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$49	$170	$39	$1	$77	-	$98	-	-	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 284	776	480	381	344	195	60	19	29	28.3	4.7
WITH INCOME	2 140	707	455	364	322	184	60	19	29	28.7	5.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 263	$4 799	$5 156	$4 969	$5 636	$7 273	$8 200	$15 209	$6 786	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 356	$6 821	$6 693	$6 497	$7 871	$9 486	$8 944	$16 230	$13 261	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	537	109	96	97	117	92	9	-	17	43.8	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 804	$17 905	$11 293	$9 007	$10 600	$13 798	$17 016	-	$17 864	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 822	$13 796	$7 421	$5 464	$8 552	$7 935	$8 338	-	$10 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$383	$192	$171	$195	$214	$825	-	$1 073	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	359	72	67	60	86	60	7	-	7	44.6	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 553	$13 705	$11 707	$9 949	$11 930	$13 405	$19 015	-	$25 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 755	$11 285	$8 000	$7 087	$10 354	$9 876	$10 005	-	$25 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$272	$191	$204	$245	$229	$770	-	$1 923	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	232	51	44	33	62	42	-	-	-	44.8	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 985	$16 046	$11 607	$11 933	$14 645	$14 615	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 723	$13 215	$9 237	$9 667	$13 368	$11 705	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$269	$180	$189	$271	$227	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	157	31	27	28	31	30	-	-	10	45.2	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 955	$12 736	$9 801	$9 673	$6 912	$14 891	-	-	$12 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 969	$3 910	$5 366	$3 533	$3 553	$4 580	-	-	$1 052	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$130	$161	$97	$74	$167	-	-	$128	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	31 471	3 032	2 607	7 099	11 384	5 081	1 205	700	363	59.5	7.2
WITHOUT INCOME	6 195	746	552	1 631	2 330	696	157	44	39	52.7	3.9
WITH INCOME	25 276	2 286	2 055	5 468	9 054	4 385	1 048	656	324	61.2	8.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 584	447	435	1 193	1 599	724	144	22	20	54.7	4.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	5 718	918	674	1 511	1 689	684	92	83	67	45.7	4.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	4 139	422	334	1 028	1 411	693	118	84	49	56.9	6.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	3 254	256	267	630	1 361	496	157	34	53	64.6	7.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 534	123	138	504	1 065	470	155	57	22	69.8	9.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 755	24	89	318	712	431	107	66	8	75.4	10.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 423	35	51	139	577	421	91	94	15	84.2	14.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 174	45	33	93	427	298	114	116	48	85.4	23.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	433	7	10	29	122	107	42	84	32	89.4	36.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	198	5	24	23	64	39	21	12	10	73.7	21.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	28	4	-	-	16	4	-	4	-	85.7	14.3
$50,000 OR MORE	36	-	-	-	11	18	7	-	-	100.0	19.4
MEDIAN	$5 046	$3 608	$3 768	$4 055	$5 739	$6 341	$8 183	$11 455	$7 069	...	...
MEAN	$6 382	$4 383	$4 920	$4 996	$6 638	$7 627	$9 113	$11 693	$9 557	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 663	739	885	3 342	7 303	3 652	917	574	251	71.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 515	$6 513	$6 916	$5 904	$7 371	$8 147	$9 373	$12 531	$10 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 945	$5 660	$6 036	$5 330	$6 858	$7 592	$8 988	$11 561	$10 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$152	$160	$146	$177	$195	$216	$280	$289	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 860	522	712	2 391	5 402	2 589	647	428	169	71.8	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 641	$7 402	$7 362	$6 848	$8 505	$9 630	$10 569	$13 317	$13 159	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 165	$6 735	$6 672	$6 391	$8 092	$9 106	$10 209	$12 583	$12 898	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$175	$184	$182	$231	$260	$290	$354	$451	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 055	365	436	1 573	3 897	1 842	491	339	112	73.8	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 414	$8 758	$8 847	$8 776	$10 237	$11 313	$12 226	$14 234	$16 781	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 086	$8 295	$8 365	$8 400	$9 973	$10 944	$11 925	$13 957	$16 388	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$176	$173	$189	$236	$261	$298	$347	$503	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 680	194	168	940	1 876	1 031	256	139	76	72.2	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 427	$4 419	$4 680	$3 569	$4 123	$4 442	$6 348	$9 329	$6 353	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 641	$3 317	$3 283	$2 692	$3 325	$3 834	$5 893	$8 292	$6 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$86	$74	$66	$67	$77	$98	$136	$107	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	6 457	181	271	1 768	2 815	1 201	174	38	9	65.6	3.4
WITH INCOME	5 146	114	220	1 293	2 253	1 052	167	38	9	68.4	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 530	$3 300	$3 588	$2 761	$3 890	$3 901	$5 375	$5 000	$3 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 348	$3 279	$3 546	$3 252	$4 701	$4 783	$6 948	$5 266	$3 620	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 287	66	129	907	1 982	1 001	155	38	9	74.3	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 691	$3 914	$4 093	$3 526	$4 948	$4 924	$7 479	$5 266	$3 620	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 329	$3 526	$3 065	$3 007	$4 632	$4 665	$7 447	$4 359	$3 605	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$124	$112	$112	$137	$140	$200	$148	$180	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 891	52	99	612	1 378	608	110	32	-	73.6	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 715	$4 343	$4 095	$4 320	$5 995	$6 339	$8 698	$5 440	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 381	$4 058	$3 548	$3 788	$5 682	$6 135	$8 653	$5 172	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$133	$143	$139	$179	$196	$231	$157	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 527	16	25	228	823	351	68	16	-	82.4	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 007	$7 141	$3 783	$7 162	$7 863	$8 603	$12 043	$4 755	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 863	$7 116	$3 783	$6 709	$7 725	$8 592	$12 043	$4 755	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$151	$81	$148	$180	$197	$244	$91	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 388	14	30	295	596	393	45	6	9	75.6	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 563	$2 323	$4 085	$1 877	$2 538	$2 735	$4 500	$4 335	$3 620	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 139	$1 551	$1 470	$1 388	$2 213	$2 391	$4 498	$25	$3 605	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$61	$74	$41	$53	$57	$65	$122	$2	$180	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	8 397	400	361	1 528	3 335	1 771	522	326	154	72.7	11.9
WITH INCOME	6 653	247	289	1 117	2 583	1 509	471	299	138	75.2	13.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 125	$5 043	$4 214	$4 905	$6 243	$6 716	$8 744	$10 735	$6 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 943	$5 571	$5 023	$5 165	$6 768	$7 731	$8 484	$11 296	$7 805	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 417	118	162	770	2 190	1 296	451	299	131	80.6	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 620	$7 023	$6 091	$5 571	$7 299	$8 305	$8 808	$11 296	$8 222	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 066	$6 614	$5 497	$4 998	$6 776	$7 619	$8 521	$10 530	$8 030	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$174	$152	$142	$178	$197	$203	$259	$245	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 029	100	143	578	1 639	945	343	200	81	79.6	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 509	$7 786	$6 452	$6 075	$8 168	$9 618	$9 625	$12 359	$10 097	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 045	$7 543	$5 784	$5 611	$7 784	$8 961	$9 335	$11 731	$10 066	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$212	$165	$165	$222	$249	$264	$380	$437	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 766	74	81	359	1 146	660	256	151	39	81.4	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 326	$9 673	$8 492	$7 803	$9 884	$11 622	$10 887	$13 146	$15 018	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 041	$9 528	$8 264	$7 435	$9 699	$11 176	$10 712	$12 675	$14 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$216	$171	$166	$226	$263	$261	$359	$519	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 348	18	19	192	538	338	94	99	50	83.0	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 987	$2 782	$3 368	$4 054	$4 631	$4 836	$5 735	$9 147	$5 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 186	$1 456	$3 340	$3 154	$3 706	$4 146	$5 455	$8 104	$4 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$28	$77	$82	$77	$87	$75	$134	$97	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	5 866	416	459	1 461	2 195	899	219	129	88	60.2	7.4
WITH INCOME	4 701	309	358	1 156	1 722	794	171	117	74	61.2	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 001	$4 700	$5 925	$5 281	$7 631	$8 189	$10 756	$15 204	$15 474	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 806	$5 560	$6 514	$5 824	$8 354	$8 716	$11 554	$13 874	$13 660	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 670	203	218	780	1 506	640	156	101	66	67.3	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 751	$6 446	$7 579	$6 450	$9 051	$9 440	$12 148	$15 569	$14 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 143	$5 387	$7 345	$5 928	$8 477	$8 831	$11 519	$13 912	$14 323	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$154	$189	$143	$200	$208	$251	$320	$316	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 859	142	194	544	1 216	491	111	101	60	69.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 772	$6 905	$8 356	$7 577	$9 847	$10 734	$13 190	$15 569	$15 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 200	$6 049	$8 149	$7 125	$9 339	$10 004	$12 781	$13 912	$14 914	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$156	$197	$177	$251	$266	$350	$341	$429	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 233	97	134	436	954	373	104	83	52	70.1	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 930	$7 619	$8 237	$8 466	$11 305	$12 153	$13 349	$15 803	$16 447	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 548	$7 159	$8 048	$8 095	$10 942	$11 635	$13 034	$15 681	$15 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$149	$161	$179	$257	$277	$355	$365	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	779	54	24	225	286	139	45	-	6	61.1	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 205	$6 035	$1 301	$4 034	$5 753	$4 771	$9 577	-	$8 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 437	$4 304	$845	$3 317	$4 885	$4 547	$8 405	-	$8 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$149	$48	$71	$75	$73	$122	-	$55	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	4 279	473	398	981	1 518	602	151	103	53	56.7	7.2
WITH INCOME	3 255	283	261	690	1 239	520	115	103	44	62.1	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 874	$3 603	$5 694	$6 030	$7 983	$10 226	$11 167	$15 092	$15 340	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 208	$4 490	$5 764	$6 791	$8 362	$10 099	$13 840	$14 249	$13 291	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 472	94	176	466	1 058	458	95	85	40	70.2	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 555	$6 814	$7 100	$8 308	$9 345	$11 003	$10 717	$15 762	$14 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 075	$6 626	$6 768	$8 016	$8 817	$10 590	$9 667	$14 306	$14 266	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$150	$169	$177	$208	$232	$228	$327	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 893	65	148	362	808	374	50	58	28	69.6	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 555	$8 118	$7 721	$9 265	$10 730	$11 415	$14 270	$14 307	$16 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 181	$7 997	$7 352	$8 997	$10 356	$11 002	$12 725	$14 127	$16 769	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$199	$194	$216	$282	$342	$433	$336	$531	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 609	52	101	331	684	319	43	58	21	69.9	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 601	$9 233	$9 601	$9 766	$11 706	$12 652	$15 615	$14 307	$20 885	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 265	$9 082	$9 452	$9 540	$11 362	$12 249	$14 112	$14 127	$20 712	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$202	$198	$217	$284	$345	$457	$336	$613	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	561	29	28	104	250	79	45	20	6	71.3	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 091	$3 892	$3 815	$4 978	$4 869	$9 411	$6 770	$15 682	$16 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 411	$3 555	$3 684	$4 601	$3 843	$8 977	$6 269	$14 930	$16 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$66	$72	$79	$63	$80	$111	$234	$194	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 137	504	471	753	824	424	79	71	11	44.9	5.1
WITH INCOME	2 487	387	343	638	627	341	69	71	11	45.0	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 547	$3 766	$3 482	$3 840	$5 368	$7 721	$7 833	$11 167	$20 062	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 759	$4 997	$4 854	$5 536	$6 929	$10 893	$8 523	$12 121	$15 641	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 361	142	135	316	453	223	42	45	5	56.4	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 144	$8 633	$8 133	$7 979	$8 114	$12 192	$11 303	$15 343	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 466	$8 204	$6 881	$7 310	$7 497	$11 337	$11 101	$15 293	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$179	$145	$176	$179	$281	$259	$349	$154	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	993	95	95	264	322	155	25	37	-	54.3	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 657	$10 291	$8 453	$8 751	$9 853	$14 865	$14 516	$17 605	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 105	$10 113	$7 178	$8 195	$9 291	$14 388	$14 277	$17 545	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$258	$215	$165	$219	$252	$351	$448	$450	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	796	80	86	194	262	123	20	31	-	54.8	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 316	$10 810	$9 048	$10 588	$11 131	$11 660	$16 869	$20 086	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 889	$10 764	$7 640	$10 006	$10 905	$11 377	$16 570	$20 015	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$216	$160	$227	$262	$231	$524	$430	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	364	47	40	52	131	64	17	8	5	61.8	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 931	$5 280	$7 374	$4 064	$3 837	$5 422	$6 579	$4 880	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 930	$4 345	$6 176	$2 817	$3 086	$3 750	$6 430	$4 880	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$100	$108	$45	$57	$90	$109	$74	$154	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 342	209	180	341	383	174	30	25	-	45.6	4.1
WITH INCOME	1 110	178	146	303	295	141	22	25	-	43.5	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 375	$3 929	$3 250	$3 477	$5 921	$4 150	$9 333	$20 080	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 490	$4 841	$4 695	$5 417	$7 291	$8 742	$12 024	$14 680	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	547	55	52	136	204	73	13	14	-	55.6	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 634	$8 138	$8 552	$7 731	$8 679	$6 944	$17 048	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 790	$7 492	$7 596	$6 509	$8 048	$5 873	$16 819	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$152	$149	$155	$193	$187	$369	$500	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	377	29	28	104	147	48	7	14	-	57.3	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 068	$9 073	$7 855	$8 956	$10 279	$8 826	$23 770	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 480	$9 073	$7 792	$7 691	$9 838	$8 398	$23 345	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$189	$155	$202	$299	$260	$449	$500	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	301	25	28	75	124	28	7	14	-	57.5	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 639	$10 089	$7 855	$11 051	$11 662	$11 067	$23 770	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 175	$10 089	$7 792	$9 623	$11 482	$10 871	$23 345	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$196	$155	$215	$306	$244	$449	$500	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	170	26	24	32	57	25	6	-	-	51.8	3.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 453	$7 094	$9 365	$3 750	$4 550	$3 331	$9 205	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 044	$5 727	$7 368	$2 669	$3 429	$1 023	$9 205	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$77	$112	$142	$49	$53	$34	$242	-	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 335	1 058	647	608	697	184	60	33	48	30.6	4.2
WITH INCOME	3 034	946	584	574	630	169	55	28	48	30.7	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 413	$3 310	$3 222	$3 314	$3 818	$4 260	$4 346	$3 143	$3 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 125	$3 538	$4 073	$4 174	$4 656	$5 100	$4 344	$5 058	$4 563	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	456	116	65	103	114	34	18	6	-	37.7	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 956	$4 752	$9 330	$7 945	$7 419	$7 700	$4 211	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 364	$2 486	$5 149	$5 530	$5 010	$4 415	$3 529	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$121	$83	$167	$134	$125	$109	$132	$40	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	195	68	33	31	39	16	8	-	-	32.3	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 328	$5 496	$10 508	$13 954	$12 319	$9 102	$4 965	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 305	$3 099	$6 701	$13 710	$10 456	$7 513	$4 965	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$88	$387	$482	$295	$147	$248	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	124	46	9	25	28	16	-	-	-	35.5	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 546	$6 143	$24 819	$15 725	$13 819	$9 102	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 698	$3 932	$21 464	$15 422	$11 526	$7 513	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$83	$531	$514	$294	$147	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	240	32	27	72	75	18	10	6	-	45.4	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 877	$2 743	$6 176	$5 358	$4 871	$6 454	$3 608	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 099	$1 746	$2 724	$2 008	$2 179	$1 661	$2 380	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$49	$51	$51	$43	$52	$53	$74	$40	-	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	199 124	20 919	5 298	15 880	33 794	32 317	31 369	24 325	35 222	78.9	45.7
WITHOUT INCOME	19 162	2 263	526	2 881	4 219	4 788	1 943	1 187	1 355	70.4	23.4
WITH INCOME	179 962	18 656	4 772	12 999	29 575	27 529	29 426	23 138	33 867	79.8	48.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 328	1 719	510	1 669	3 416	4 551	1 360	1 023	1 080	74.6	22.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	17 041	3 942	784	1 922	3 185	3 636	1 491	1 113	968	61.0	21.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	16 168	3 502	773	1 919	3 213	2 475	1 609	1 366	1 311	61.7	26.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	16 434	3 564	813	2 037	4 090	2 263	1 756	903	1 008	61.0	22.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 425	2 165	562	1 499	3 329	2 180	1 788	1 027	875	68.5	27.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	13 089	1 287	384	1 155	3 242	2 513	2 267	1 129	1 112	78.4	34.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	15 995	1 053	420	1 007	2 990	3 081	3 472	2 040	1 932	84.5	46.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	21 800	743	233	1 012	3 063	3 332	5 296	3 896	4 225	90.9	61.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 930	251	126	391	1 578	1 598	3 704	3 590	4 692	95.2	75.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	17 678	237	101	276	916	1 252	3 445	3 890	7 561	96.5	84.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 074	119	56	65	340	405	1 724	1 868	4 497	97.4	89.1
$50,000 OR MORE	8 000	74	10	47	213	243	1 514	1 293	4 606	98.4	92.7
MEDIAN	$11 770	$6 094	$6 600	$6 976	$8 494	$8 722	$15 684	$18 516	$24 642	...	...
MEAN	$16 343	$7 441	$8 176	$8 339	$10 128	$10 721	$19 105	$21 497	$29 545	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	163 492	13 433	3 568	11 132	26 615	25 402	28 147	22 352	32 843	82.8	51.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 551	$8 853	$9 206	$8 980	$10 763	$11 293	$19 749	$22 080	$30 298	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 865	$8 190	$8 446	$8 402	$10 215	$10 709	$19 152	$21 304	$29 365	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$190	$200	$202	$237	$267	$411	$459	$611	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	145 949	12 220	3 166	9 512	23 704	20 511	26 022	20 445	30 369	82.9	52.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 733	$9 050	$9 614	$9 777	$11 342	$12 919	$20 390	$23 356	$31 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 068	$8 448	$8 961	$9 219	$10 849	$12 320	$19 854	$22 574	$30 612	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$428	$201	$213	$223	$259	$322	$477	$531	$668	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	123 011	9 522	2 438	7 346	18 982	15 458	22 792	18 068	28 405	84.3	56.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 055	$10 136	$11 009	$11 199	$12 886	$15 742	$22 140	$25 279	$32 919	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 375	$9 572	$10 346	$10 650	$12 403	$15 095	$21 599	$24 475	$31 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$438	$200	$213	$224	$261	$331	$485	$536	$673	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 850	1 144	389	1 568	2 822	4 830	2 074	1 784	2 239	81.6	36.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 676	$6 927	$6 092	$4 279	$5 660	$4 436	$11 826	$8 429	$15 798	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 897	$5 656	$4 434	$3 593	$5 010	$3 932	$10 554	$7 844	$14 908	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$103	$99	$100	$82	$92	$81	$95	$82	$178	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	30 481	1 097	496	4 602	8 388	11 828	2 472	1 322	276	79.7	13.4
WITH INCOME	21 463	678	289	2 602	5 989	8 612	2 012	1 081	200	83.4	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 606	$4 628	$4 330	$3 103	$4 092	$2 801	$6 691	$5 257	$5 550	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 070	$4 976	$4 712	$4 174	$5 278	$4 202	$7 877	$7 451	$7 618	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 710	607	260	2 359	5 493	7 928	1 887	1 001	175	83.6	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 327	$5 337	$4 842	$4 446	$5 564	$4 362	$8 203	$7 951	$8 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 125	$5 282	$4 752	$4 302	$5 426	$4 104	$7 947	$7 728	$7 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$144	$156	$140	$162	$147	$223	$228	$255	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 076	514	214	1 428	4 031	4 605	1 452	709	123	83.5	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 607	$5 627	$5 325	$5 821	$6 673	$5 543	$9 395	$9 641	$9 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 414	$5 590	$5 241	$5 650	$6 537	$5 280	$9 157	$9 462	$9 211	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$155	$191	$174	$194	$221	$275	$292	$304	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 374	282	100	785	2 302	1 709	778	361	57	81.7	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 731	$6 947	$7 754	$7 789	$9 038	$9 894	$12 253	$14 005	$15 373	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 586	$6 905	$7 646	$7 595	$8 921	$9 730	$12 057	$13 894	$15 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$141	$184	$164	$189	$228	$270	$290	$322	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 548	93	46	927	1 451	3 285	422	285	39	83.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 790	$3 738	$2 596	$2 325	$2 523	$2 722	$4 144	$3 832	$5 205	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 569	$3 580	$2 473	$2 222	$2 382	$2 469	$3 827	$3 492	$3 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$87	$56	$79	$72	$73	$86	$92	$89	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	63 701	2 944	929	3 682	9 852	10 939	12 320	10 243	12 792	88.1	55.5
WITH INCOME	58 805	2 556	849	3 249	9 126	9 837	11 592	9 601	11 995	88.7	56.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 566	$6 939	$6 997	$7 628	$9 309	$11 347	$15 019	$15 712	$17 844	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 381	$8 083	$7 928	$8 793	$10 405	$11 747	$16 092	$16 654	$19 407	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	56 602	2 312	806	3 117	8 821	9 397	11 318	9 265	11 566	89.0	56.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 767	$8 507	$8 223	$8 936	$10 643	$12 106	$16 372	$17 050	$19 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 416	$8 220	$8 001	$8 702	$10 381	$11 779	$16 050	$16 628	$19 492	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$318	$191	$190	$201	$234	$263	$346	$367	$419	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	51 311	2 154	747	2 890	8 145	8 400	10 418	8 317	10 240	88.7	56.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 563	$8 528	$8 488	$9 255	$10 973	$12 755	$16 938	$18 349	$21 631	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 207	$8 234	$8 270	$9 014	$10 721	$12 426	$16 609	$17 897	$21 165	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$194	$195	$211	$251	$299	$401	$423	$464	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43 698	1 656	572	2 273	6 594	7 087	9 057	7 165	9 294	89.7	58.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 158	$9 584	$9 510	$10 426	$12 300	$14 156	$18 324	$19 960	$23 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 807	$9 306	$9 405	$10 206	$12 097	$13 818	$17 995	$19 512	$22 592	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$361	$193	$190	$212	$253	$304	$405	$424	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 953	151	59	200	659	987	873	851	1 173	91.7	58.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 065	$8 415	$4 873	$4 714	$6 549	$6 654	$9 709	$5 674	$7 080	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 778	$8 208	$4 596	$4 556	$6 140	$6 356	$9 498	$5 531	$6 678	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$157	$117	$76	$93	$88	$89	$69	$111	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	51 030	3 356	738	2 431	6 185	5 207	9 769	8 469	14 875	87.2	64.9
WITH INCOME	49 565	3 120	735	2 335	5 867	5 017	9 545	8 334	14 612	87.5	65.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 318	$7 605	$8 885	$8 809	$11 074	$13 315	$18 550	$22 240	$28 076	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 544	$8 554	$11 362	$10 153	$12 759	$16 627	$23 074	$25 943	$35 141	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	48 543	2 944	670	2 246	5 718	4 864	9 443	8 231	14 427	87.9	66.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 933	$8 782	$11 790	$10 435	$12 962	$16 979	$23 248	$26 209	$35 534	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 208	$8 371	$11 410	$10 002	$12 553	$15 988	$22 667	$25 396	$34 603	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$484	$187	$258	$220	$269	$340	$469	$522	$703	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	46 314	2 734	635	2 149	5 455	4 622	9 065	7 916	13 738	88.1	66.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 323	$9 047	$12 190	$10 672	$13 073	$17 388	$23 484	$26 733	$36 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 597	$8 645	$11 799	$10 226	$12 671	$16 412	$22 909	$25 902	$35 090	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$533	$195	$270	$231	$285	$380	$529	$600	$766	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	42 218	2 259	524	1 796	4 764	4 141	8 309	7 306	13 119	89.2	68.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 775	$9 829	$13 690	$11 567	$13 956	$18 598	$24 725	$27 958	$36 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 055	$9 431	$13 285	$11 172	$13 587	$17 611	$24 160	$27 135	$36 041	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$539	$194	$276	$230	$284	$383	$533	$602	$767	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 144	197	28	97	257	236	374	315	640	85.0	62.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 203	$5 225	$4 283	$5 188	$10 898	$8 978	$17 601	$13 046	$27 304	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 512	$4 670	$4 059	$5 050	$10 333	$7 795	$16 896	$12 673	$26 450	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$83	$60	$69	$110	$63	$100	$68	$211	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	25 896	4 283	948	2 075	4 186	2 244	4 118	2 756	5 286	71.8	47.0
WITH INCOME	24 913	4 052	880	1 990	3 991	2 160	3 955	2 681	5 204	72.2	47.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 813	$7 275	$8 012	$8 379	$10 484	$14 674	$19 140	$24 351	$32 717	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 078	$8 513	$8 759	$10 434	$12 882	$17 204	$24 058	$30 157	$37 968	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 090	3 790	821	1 839	3 841	2 078	3 902	2 675	5 144	73.2	48.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 647	$8 880	$9 025	$10 987	$13 199	$17 678	$24 317	$30 204	$38 317	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 687	$8 287	$8 078	$10 248	$12 381	$16 622	$23 560	$28 722	$37 052	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$438	$186	$185	$226	$266	$355	$482	$590	$753	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 796	3 593	786	1 732	3 669	1 907	3 733	2 482	4 894	73.2	48.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 978	$8 891	$9 115	$11 036	$13 144	$18 371	$24 759	$31 146	$38 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 026	$8 280	$8 129	$10 281	$12 356	$17 366	$24 046	$29 616	$37 522	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$479	$191	$190	$240	$282	$393	$572	$689	$806	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 317	2 926	596	1 454	3 217	1 689	3 440	2 298	4 697	75.5	51.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 784	$9 714	$10 332	$12 222	$14 150	$19 868	$26 013	$32 959	$39 719	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 805	$9 126	$9 252	$11 425	$13 370	$18 799	$25 315	$31 386	$38 434	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$189	$190	$244	$286	$400	$578	$691	$809	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 257	189	35	99	168	171	164	193	238	74.3	47.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 893	$8 881	$6 996	$10 892	$14 073	$9 958	$13 745	$18 096	$30 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 860	$8 604	$6 928	$10 363	$12 576	$8 326	$12 756	$17 231	$28 699	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$121	$111	$110	$117	$109	$62	$141	$272	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 229	3 838	928	1 505	3 078	1 000	1 472	1 047	1 361	55.9	27.3
WITH INCOME	12 931	3 397	859	1 384	2 730	935	1 329	1 002	1 295	56.4	28.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 045	$6 603	$6 774	$9 224	$9 864	$12 581	$14 551	$19 914	$29 818	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 138	$8 931	$8 750	$11 064	$12 513	$15 632	$27 090	$24 609	$35 579	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 261	2 821	724	1 203	2 330	825	1 224	914	1 220	57.8	29.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 763	$9 938	$9 436	$11 995	$13 610	$17 255	$28 795	$26 150	$37 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 215	$9 112	$8 533	$10 684	$11 987	$15 667	$26 574	$24 526	$34 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$216	$189	$234	$258	$336	$561	$521	$708	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 343	2 582	617	1 116	2 143	771	1 115	854	1 145	58.3	30.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 273	$10 237	$10 028	$12 191	$13 770	$17 830	$28 373	$27 265	$38 951	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 847	$9 499	$9 120	$10 878	$12 360	$16 233	$26 925	$25 571	$35 891	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$241	$199	$259	$279	$377	$667	$568	$781	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 852	1 979	539	919	1 905	658	1 008	782	1 062	61.2	32.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 159	$11 708	$10 763	$13 358	$14 521	$19 047	$30 657	$29 310	$40 660	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 716	$11 020	$9 895	$12 013	$13 188	$17 838	$29 093	$27 513	$37 472	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$403	$242	$201	$261	$279	$379	$675	$578	$791	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	867	222	107	83	164	54	109	53	75	52.5	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 899	$6 945	$6 026	$9 931	$10 213	$9 040	$33 115	$9 393	$13 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 351	$5 113	$5 144	$8 586	$8 195	$7 589	$22 987	$9 079	$12 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$66	$124	$87	$101	$77	$194	$106	$143	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 909	1 736	405	576	1 369	391	631	379	422	54.0	24.2
WITH INCOME	5 186	1 513	370	498	1 160	352	555	355	383	54.1	24.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 041	$6 387	$5 938	$9 103	$9 689	$11 833	$13 999	$13 017	$30 010	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 331	$7 793	$8 420	$10 379	$11 841	$12 116	$30 064	$20 030	$32 507	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 180	1 177	263	400	913	287	495	305	340	56.0	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 474	$8 861	$10 207	$11 587	$13 357	$14 017	$32 532	$22 059	$35 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 656	$7 712	$9 013	$10 575	$11 619	$11 874	$28 792	$20 329	$32 697	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$189	$194	$230	$250	$257	$616	$449	$668	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 752	1 030	222	371	845	251	452	274	307	56.7	27.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 087	$9 082	$10 621	$11 730	$14 030	$14 832	$31 821	$23 994	$37 498	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 506	$8 143	$9 427	$10 698	$12 181	$12 665	$30 130	$22 068	$34 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$217	$210	$242	$276	$308	$735	$555	$767	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 128	760	192	303	758	209	391	233	282	59.9	29.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 088	$10 283	$11 437	$13 074	$14 690	$16 238	$35 326	$27 451	$39 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 495	$9 567	$10 198	$12 013	$13 065	$13 957	$33 434	$25 189	$35 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$211	$214	$246	$279	$304	$749	$579	$777	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	411	137	41	29	61	36	43	31	33	49.6	26.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 438	$7 588	$7 967	$9 750	$5 359	$8 330	$40 002	$4 958	$16 718	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 384	$4 780	$6 770	$8 998	$4 960	$6 357	$14 727	$4 958	$15 858	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$70	$123	$132	$58	$78	$137	$53	$185	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 787	5 401	1 259	1 585	2 105	1 099	1 218	488	632	40.2	17.0
WITH INCOME	12 285	4 853	1 160	1 439	1 872	968	993	439	561	39.3	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 285	$3 702	$4 493	$4 465	$4 721	$5 251	$4 761	$7 194	$10 978	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 985	$4 794	$6 333	$6 382	$6 705	$8 458	$8 462	$17 612	$16 290	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 286	959	287	368	412	310	373	266	311	50.9	28.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 806	$8 834	$9 830	$9 658	$13 302	$16 014	$14 537	$26 981	$24 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 964	$6 303	$6 953	$5 684	$7 853	$11 507	$10 532	$22 938	$18 577	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$169	$191	$152	$199	$258	$250	$559	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 109	643	167	197	261	206	239	167	229	52.3	30.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 483	$9 666	$11 182	$11 617	$13 524	$15 396	$14 761	$35 139	$27 011	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 514	$7 319	$9 351	$8 371	$9 720	$12 220	$11 894	$33 383	$21 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$197	$261	$224	$249	$270	$354	$818	$518	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 552	420	107	119	200	174	200	156	176	58.4	34.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 250	$11 634	$13 941	$13 716	$15 098	$17 240	$16 414	$36 947	$29 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 473	$9 449	$11 871	$11 390	$11 330	$13 588	$13 802	$35 359	$25 638	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$335	$197	$240	$239	$246	$275	$358	$827	$528	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 081	292	114	162	123	97	132	87	74	47.5	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 215	$7 042	$8 361	$7 441	$9 409	$16 573	$14 062	$11 681	$16 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 345	$4 169	$3 804	$2 684	$4 248	$9 618	$8 074	$5 670	$9 158	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$102	$97	$68	$86	$208	$139	$120	$217	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	215 893	32 544	7 799	20 234	49 126	36 310	36 147	19 525	14 208	71.9	32.4
WITHOUT INCOME	63 762	10 342	2 269	7 022	16 102	11 091	10 458	4 064	2 414	69.2	26.6
WITH INCOME	152 131	22 202	5 530	13 212	33 024	25 219	25 689	15 461	11 794	73.1	34.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	24 599	4 155	859	2 576	5 905	5 709	2 881	1 712	802	69.1	21.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	24 903	6 297	1 526	2 891	5 672	4 158	2 538	1 095	726	57.0	17.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	19 513	4 721	1 119	2 307	4 920	2 622	2 202	1 014	608	58.2	19.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	16 791	3 403	823	2 037	4 425	2 291	2 318	947	547	62.7	22.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 529	1 736	492	1 261	3 798	2 225	2 273	1 136	608	74.2	29.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	11 554	768	294	904	2 846	2 425	2 435	1 122	760	83.0	37.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	12 779	558	197	540	2 487	2 246	3 694	1 937	1 120	89.9	52.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 203	321	135	532	2 163	2 429	4 869	3 616	2 138	93.9	65.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 051	93	35	84	405	649	1 569	1 655	1 561	96.5	79.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 347	83	34	43	310	358	657	727	1 135	95.2	75.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 737	46	16	12	38	65	166	334	1 060	95.7	89.8
$50,000 OR MORE	1 125	21	-	25	55	42	87	166	729	95.9	87.3
MEDIAN	$6 807	$4 294	$4 722	$4 956	$6 007	$6 111	$10 520	$12 929	$16 342	...	...
MEAN	$8 976	$5 091	$5 639	$5 871	$7 083	$7 562	$10 897	$13 349	$19 744	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	128 825	15 245	3 395	10 298	28 134	22 623	23 684	14 374	11 072	77.5	38.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 921	$6 106	$6 799	$6 399	$7 515	$7 961	$11 481	$14 098	$20 762	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 449	$5 487	$6 097	$5 962	$7 089	$7 563	$11 018	$13 615	$20 258	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$136	$153	$155	$178	$200	$259	$317	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 417	12 058	2 629	7 588	21 553	15 881	19 690	11 879	9 139	77.8	40.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 249	$6 453	$7 352	$7 283	$8 584	$9 771	$12 595	$15 488	$22 438	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 815	$5 932	$6 734	$6 876	$8 211	$9 392	$12 152	$15 047	$21 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$167	$188	$203	$233	$289	$345	$414	$560	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	75 530	8 728	1 878	5 172	15 942	11 269	15 399	9 606	7 536	79.1	43.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 254	$7 237	$8 446	$8 936	$10 101	$12 084	$14 435	$17 392	$25 113	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 842	$6 788	$7 895	$8 531	$9 750	$11 714	$14 010	$16 971	$24 626	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$163	$185	$203	$235	$298	$351	$417	$575	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	27 781	3 077	743	2 662	6 471	6 589	3 933	2 409	1 897	76.7	29.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 200	$4 703	$4 719	$3 866	$3 989	$3 648	$6 022	$7 479	$12 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 623	$3 799	$3 790	$3 377	$3 426	$3 215	$5 461	$6 834	$12 464	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$62	$69	$65	$61	$62	$68	$89	$178	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	32 196	1 531	602	4 362	9 343	11 623	3 475	1 057	203	79.8	14.7
WITH INCOME	21 453	773	335	2 243	6 359	8 201	2 639	786	117	84.4	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 035	$3 583	$4 052	$2 397	$2 998	$2 537	$6 103	$5 155	$5 368	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 332	$4 491	$4 343	$3 267	$4 199	$3 719	$6 866	$5 992	$5 644	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 903	704	283	2 004	5 878	7 662	2 555	729	88	85.0	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 510	$4 653	$4 680	$3 432	$4 410	$3 818	$7 032	$6 250	$6 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 335	$4 487	$4 574	$3 318	$4 294	$3 586	$6 842	$6 034	$6 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$147	$133	$112	$135	$123	$192	$202	$235	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 772	533	235	1 096	3 600	3 839	1 886	528	55	84.2	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 904	$5 070	$5 100	$4 750	$5 782	$5 226	$8 092	$7 256	$7 800	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 755	$4 858	$5 069	$4 627	$5 668	$5 044	$7 925	$7 094	$7 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$162	$141	$174	$185	$211	$277	$263	$448	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 849	234	137	531	2 036	1 622	1 030	232	27	84.6	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 754	$7 995	$7 142	$7 151	$8 134	$8 512	$11 079	$10 623	$11 509	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 627	$7 718	$7 099	$7 006	$8 062	$8 399	$10 886	$10 350	$11 509	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$178	$146	$184	$189	$218	$287	$239	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 022	162	48	908	2 254	3 780	650	187	33	86.1	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 479	$2 984	$2 624	$1 842	$2 230	$2 411	$4 024	$3 695	$4 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 272	$2 959	$2 152	$1 739	$2 126	$2 130	$3 762	$3 321	$4 693	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$63	$86	$78	$53	$63	$62	$66	$82	$102	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	74 136	5 552	1 519	5 242	15 183	13 465	17 004	10 180	5 991	83.4	44.7
WITH INCOME	50 510	3 390	996	3 412	9 718	8 838	11 334	8 001	4 821	84.6	47.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 515	$4 867	$5 132	$5 107	$6 687	$9 047	$10 524	$12 597	$13 854	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 621	$5 273	$5 844	$5 916	$7 203	$9 107	$10 521	$12 450	$15 090	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	47 389	2 987	907	3 081	9 089	8 315	10 809	7 575	4 626	85.3	48.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 084	$5 572	$6 166	$6 264	$7 487	$9 535	$10 917	$13 042	$15 615	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 821	$5 317	$6 012	$5 993	$7 190	$9 276	$10 661	$12 764	$15 387	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$140	$159	$158	$181	$225	$255	$300	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	39 101	2 358	684	2 370	7 445	6 772	9 205	6 391	3 876	86.2	49.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 109	$6 124	$6 651	$6 976	$8 216	$10 657	$11 826	$14 279	$16 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 855	$5 892	$6 468	$6 698	$7 970	$10 385	$11 566	$14 009	$16 664	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$186	$188	$208	$235	$304	$335	$379	$432	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	28 883	1 514	433	1 502	5 263	5 157	6 973	5 052	2 989	88.1	52.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 155	$7 077	$8 191	$8 961	$9 867	$12 381	$13 830	$16 173	$19 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 943	$6 952	$8 032	$8 665	$9 681	$12 143	$13 610	$15 972	$19 291	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$319	$179	$184	$211	$239	$311	$342	$382	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 100	600	223	702	1 610	1 512	1 571	1 158	724	81.2	42.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 276	$3 564	$4 680	$3 891	$4 210	$4 540	$5 740	$6 444	$9 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 969	$3 208	$4 614	$3 643	$3 690	$4 340	$5 510	$6 127	$8 959	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$70	$50	$96	$63	$55	$59	$65	$82	$136	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	48 699	5 180	1 270	4 190	10 365	6 013	10 344	5 920	5 417	78.2	44.5
WITH INCOME	35 274	3 627	867	2 837	6 727	4 169	7 700	4 709	4 638	79.2	48.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 743	$5 772	$6 495	$6 761	$7 790	$9 391	$12 094	$14 794	$18 778	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 909	$6 284	$6 751	$7 491	$8 568	$9 734	$12 001	$15 233	$23 247	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	33 081	3 364	778	2 647	6 290	3 856	7 263	4 425	4 458	79.5	48.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 496	$6 507	$7 184	$7 769	$8 933	$10 285	$12 528	$16 076	$24 087	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 044	$6 070	$6 748	$7 264	$8 476	$9 926	$12 182	$15 490	$23 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$145	$160	$176	$199	$230	$272	$345	$518	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	27 174	2 723	657	2 203	5 075	3 085	6 065	3 649	3 717	79.5	49.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 691	$7 003	$7 323	$8 248	$9 852	$11 634	$13 791	$17 690	$25 799	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 251	$6 591	$7 063	$7 768	$9 423	$11 245	$13 457	$17 120	$25 230	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$357	$185	$192	$219	$255	$303	$367	$464	$628	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	22 326	2 024	526	1 605	4 020	2 573	5 206	3 195	3 177	81.4	51.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 206	$7 759	$8 231	$9 616	$10 917	$12 760	$14 846	$18 961	$28 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 811	$7 445	$7 948	$9 185	$10 551	$12 405	$14 565	$18 370	$27 643	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$183	$192	$216	$253	$305	$367	$464	$642	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 806	627	116	434	1 215	734	1 189	750	741	79.7	46.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 020	$4 380	$6 159	$5 344	$5 091	$4 973	$6 156	$8 447	$15 500	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 521	$3 878	$4 741	$4 695	$4 523	$4 721	$5 770	$7 835	$15 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$56	$63	$65	$69	$66	$67	$92	$209	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	25 866	6 126	1 280	2 501	7 010	2 692	3 047	1 419	1 791	61.7	24.2
WITH INCOME	19 248	4 529	886	1 732	4 944	2 041	2 387	1 183	1 546	62.9	26.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 745	$5 499	$6 539	$6 497	$7 366	$9 445	$12 362	$14 775	$20 741	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 343	$6 034	$6 864	$6 698	$8 142	$10 497	$14 064	$15 894	$25 888	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 573	4 088	812	1 533	4 508	1 832	2 209	1 121	1 470	63.4	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 025	$6 333	$7 251	$7 246	$8 670	$11 335	$14 912	$16 485	$26 926	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 347	$5 869	$6 604	$6 679	$8 142	$10 372	$13 827	$15 664	$26 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$136	$162	$155	$181	$226	$301	$346	$559	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 519	3 446	629	1 246	3 721	1 512	1 878	919	1 168	63.4	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 897	$6 536	$8 215	$7 854	$9 441	$12 441	$15 930	$17 745	$30 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 248	$6 091	$7 533	$7 301	$8 928	$11 483	$14 988	$17 058	$29 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$159	$207	$191	$229	$317	$386	$459	$763	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 160	2 766	486	977	3 134	1 334	1 645	770	1 048	65.2	28.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 051	$7 137	$9 145	$8 712	$10 261	$13 396	$16 838	$19 256	$31 920	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 464	$6 742	$8 508	$8 182	$9 779	$12 595	$16 032	$18 611	$31 136	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$298	$158	$207	$188	$230	$327	$382	$461	$774	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 011	633	177	281	776	313	331	202	298	63.8	27.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 937	$5 299	$4 003	$4 615	$5 016	$6 243	$9 139	$10 750	$15 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 114	$4 738	$3 459	$3 977	$4 407	$5 234	$7 240	$9 322	$14 568	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$68	$60	$60	$59	$56	$84	$114	$180	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	16 557	6 190	1 017	1 734	3 821	1 343	1 304	610	538	46.0	14.8
WITH INCOME	10 963	3 817	610	1 109	2 588	954	915	527	443	49.5	17.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 911	$4 432	$4 847	$5 536	$6 617	$7 424	$10 855	$15 606	$20 026	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 393	$4 996	$5 668	$6 962	$9 547	$9 204	$11 204	$16 943	$20 536	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 388	2 940	392	777	1 947	769	725	466	372	51.0	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 375	$5 793	$7 093	$7 873	$9 310	$10 693	$12 607	$18 570	$23 013	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 482	$5 225	$5 685	$7 085	$8 380	$9 591	$11 588	$17 183	$21 367	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$127	$133	$166	$188	$218	$257	$372	$468	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 567	2 391	301	552	1 514	588	575	369	277	50.6	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 119	$6 101	$8 047	$8 023	$10 444	$11 869	$13 346	$20 823	$24 774	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 296	$5 532	$6 352	$7 370	$9 553	$10 948	$12 840	$19 230	$23 334	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$154	$171	$190	$251	$309	$339	$583	$592	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 303	1 712	212	462	1 328	519	487	334	249	55.0	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 173	$6 606	$9 186	$8 725	$11 109	$12 870	$14 423	$21 409	$25 534	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 399	$6 195	$7 470	$8 221	$10 180	$11 851	$13 982	$20 011	$24 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$143	$169	$189	$249	$311	$330	$565	$578	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 763	530	91	217	414	169	150	97	95	52.5	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 634	$4 268	$3 937	$7 661	$5 383	$6 213	$9 773	$10 001	$17 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 500	$3 739	$3 479	$6 576	$4 283	$4 632	$6 789	$9 396	$15 632	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$57	$57	$121	$61	$60	$93	$98	$245	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 496	2 843	525	844	1 654	550	628	267	185	43.8	14.4
WITH INCOME	4 869	1 764	332	523	1 093	375	412	224	146	46.2	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 234	$3 996	$5 091	$4 389	$6 006	$6 550	$7 905	$15 532	$15 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 169	$4 821	$5 541	$6 377	$7 931	$8 141	$9 045	$14 563	$17 242	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 250	1 183	192	319	694	299	275	192	96	47.9	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 833	$5 979	$7 276	$7 976	$9 296	$9 489	$11 713	$15 937	$22 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 677	$5 123	$5 860	$6 982	$8 053	$8 202	$10 189	$14 435	$20 029	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$125	$131	$177	$182	$181	$229	$325	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 466	962	135	187	541	224	204	140	73	47.9	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 493	$6 310	$8 714	$6 784	$10 354	$10 043	$12 844	$18 885	$24 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 462	$5 442	$6 912	$6 310	$9 243	$9 188	$12 174	$16 938	$22 004	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$152	$198	$162	$244	$252	$310	$669	$514	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 948	664	104	147	486	199	167	116	65	53.0	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 448	$7 151	$8 778	$7 895	$10 802	$10 833	$13 769	$19 462	$24 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 554	$6 469	$7 486	$7 439	$9 749	$9 872	$13 405	$18 151	$21 511	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$146	$180	$163	$245	$257	$298	$644	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	749	202	57	124	151	69	71	52	23	48.9	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 755	$4 057	$3 871	$10 075	$5 551	$8 308	$8 462	$8 000	$14 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 221	$3 325	$3 366	$8 368	$3 857	$5 679	$4 485	$7 698	$13 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$49	$49	$195	$57	$73	$76	$81	$313	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 439	7 965	2 111	2 205	3 404	1 174	973	339	268	33.4	8.6
WITH INCOME	14 683	6 066	1 836	1 879	2 688	1 016	714	255	229	33.4	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 374	$2 757	$3 499	$3 854	$3 900	$5 207	$3 959	$7 885	$6 389	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 142	$3 708	$4 639	$5 044	$5 436	$8 803	$8 893	$10 194	$10 969	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 491	1 162	223	256	422	189	123	58	58	34.1	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 875	$7 192	$8 554	$7 521	$9 590	$15 440	$23 420	$17 735	$26 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 686	$4 165	$4 980	$5 107	$5 989	$9 686	$6 628	$8 709	$21 181	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$112	$135	$133	$145	$285	$195	$269	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 284	607	123	121	198	85	81	23	46	33.7	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 299	$7 389	$9 585	$9 403	$10 554	$14 893	$32 575	$15 026	$29 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 347	$4 750	$6 498	$7 857	$8 711	$11 490	$8 807	$9 682	$25 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$130	$195	$199	$271	$314	$234	$636	$497	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 009	478	84	95	161	64	58	23	46	34.9	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 333	$8 010	$7 325	$10 333	$10 810	$17 794	$41 849	$15 026	$29 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 236	$5 427	$5 685	$8 986	$9 210	$13 866	$10 835	$9 682	$25 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$131	$137	$192	$258	$305	$222	$636	$497	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 079	525	88	120	202	81	42	15	6	32.1	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 876	$6 642	$6 311	$5 077	$8 427	$17 338	$5 763	$25 710	$18 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 704	$3 569	$2 327	$2 271	$3 709	$8 494	$2 425	$5 060	$5 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$90	$50	$54	$67	$208	$89	$50	$97	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	746 336	158 317	69 309	172 948	192 031	94 317	26 670	16 080	16 664	46.3	8.0
WITHOUT INCOME	86 015	16 810	7 974	29 715	18 485	10 130	1 164	852	885	36.6	3.4
WITH INCOME	660 321	141 507	61 335	143 233	173 546	84 187	25 506	15 228	15 779	47.6	8.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	61 844	14 167	5 402	17 405	14 012	8 412	1 036	879	531	40.2	4.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	79 668	25 962	8 478	18 144	15 539	8 406	1 735	753	651	34.0	3.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	65 743	17 332	6 867	15 895	15 144	7 390	1 553	834	728	39.0	4.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	74 667	19 164	7 954	17 917	19 056	7 052	1 844	862	818	39.7	4.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	74 717	17 976	7 756	18 061	20 010	7 729	1 843	716	626	41.4	4.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	71 715	15 255	7 173	16 097	20 629	8 411	2 161	1 150	839	46.3	5.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	77 772	15 234	7 598	16 064	22 528	10 453	3 103	1 548	1 244	50.0	7.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	78 439	10 327	6 267	14 371	25 478	12 275	4 518	2 712	2 491	60.5	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	38 701	3 476	2 276	5 773	12 287	7 596	3 212	2 153	1 928	70.2	18.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	24 489	1 851	1 104	2 584	6 834	4 615	2 792	2 109	2 600	77.4	30.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 250	490	272	658	1 306	1 175	1 008	869	1 472	80.4	46.2
$50,000 OR MORE	5 316	273	188	264	723	673	701	643	1 851	86.4	60.1
MEDIAN	$9 276	$7 396	$8 510	$8 242	$10 292	$10 738	$14 394	$16 266	$19 898	...	...
MEAN	$10 810	$8 255	$9 372	$9 038	$11 240	$12 065	$16 734	$18 833	$26 631	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	562 264	100 660	48 565	123 596	157 500	78 886	24 079	14 304	14 674	51.5	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 942	$10 029	$10 668	$9 835	$11 876	$12 557	$17 360	$19 664	$28 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 480	$9 587	$10 159	$9 493	$11 487	$12 083	$16 647	$18 862	$26 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$214	$229	$222	$256	$279	$364	$415	$567	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	502 287	91 224	44 365	109 570	142 811	67 118	21 597	12 743	12 859	51.2	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 518	$10 314	$10 936	$10 378	$12 393	$13 741	$18 111	$20 594	$29 451	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 088	$9 921	$10 466	$10 052	$12 020	$13 266	$17 546	$19 882	$28 120	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$232	$248	$243	$284	$336	$434	$516	$658	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	410 047	75 102	36 178	85 342	118 492	53 953	18 586	10 851	11 543	52.0	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 993	$11 205	$12 015	$11 820	$13 718	$15 740	$19 812	$22 703	$31 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 634	$10 908	$11 644	$11 578	$13 410	$15 324	$19 303	$22 025	$30 178	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$293	$230	$247	$244	$286	$342	$439	$523	$666	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	57 287	8 730	3 917	13 346	14 209	11 491	2 358	1 479	1 757	54.6	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 054	$7 363	$7 968	$5 668	$6 820	$5 639	$10 589	$11 268	$16 872	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 383	$6 491	$7 047	$5 209	$6 340	$5 186	$8 723	$10 069	$15 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$94	$97	$93	$90	$78	$90	$94	$194	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	170 786	12 722	10 405	59 722	52 582	30 096	3 584	1 377	298	51.5	3.1
WITH INCOME	125 725	8 925	7 164	39 521	42 204	23 374	3 138	1 166	233	55.8	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 301	$5 262	$5 148	$4 735	$6 105	$4 497	$7 423	$5 902	$7 962	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 929	$5 587	$5 631	$5 311	$6 468	$5 758	$8 134	$8 195	$11 653	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	114 911	7 519	6 217	35 376	39 495	21 955	3 028	1 100	221	57.3	3.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 212	$6 128	$5 977	$5 634	$6 685	$5 926	$8 296	$8 534	$12 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 019	$5 922	$5 784	$5 449	$6 505	$5 706	$8 103	$8 247	$11 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$152	$156	$153	$170	$166	$219	$254	$305	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	89 993	6 567	5 470	27 579	32 150	14 889	2 330	837	171	56.0	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 011	$6 527	$6 246	$6 360	$7 445	$7 178	$9 379	$9 550	$14 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 821	$6 356	$6 049	$6 172	$7 268	$6 961	$9 222	$9 245	$13 320	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$163	$168	$172	$195	$225	$287	$341	$349	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	55 748	4 441	3 442	16 413	21 465	8 068	1 410	402	107	56.4	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 986	$7 972	$7 965	$8 232	$9 119	$10 168	$12 282	$14 784	$18 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 868	$7 817	$7 844	$8 125	$9 011	$10 034	$12 183	$14 533	$17 701	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$162	$168	$170	$193	$231	$289	$356	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 184	893	681	7 493	7 191	6 955	671	250	50	62.5	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 325	$3 434	$4 211	$3 081	$3 339	$3 282	$4 426	$5 054	$6 331	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 120	$3 001	$4 036	$2 914	$3 156	$3 053	$4 103	$4 817	$6 232	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$73	$81	$81	$74	$72	$74	$93	$158	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	210 403	29 553	14 617	47 156	61 241	34 125	11 152	6 720	5 839	56.6	11.3
WITH INCOME	190 697	25 287	12 696	41 864	56 671	31 774	10 738	6 318	5 349	58.1	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 046	$7 607	$8 132	$8 765	$10 860	$11 621	$13 646	$14 194	$15 614	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 915	$8 028	$8 447	$9 149	$11 408	$12 217	$14 849	$15 146	$18 393	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	174 763	21 591	10 976	37 009	53 342	30 345	10 409	6 040	5 051	60.2	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 531	$8 790	$9 163	$9 860	$11 816	$12 576	$15 122	$15 641	$19 034	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 179	$8 483	$8 870	$9 585	$11 516	$12 232	$14 699	$15 137	$17 533	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$249	$195	$204	$219	$250	$269	$320	$336	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	160 626	19 920	10 016	34 300	50 045	27 272	9 451	5 330	4 292	60.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 839	$8 981	$9 283	$10 107	$11 992	$13 125	$15 782	$16 381	$20 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 498	$8 686	$8 999	$9 848	$11 698	$12 790	$15 370	$15 924	$19 003	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$209	$216	$236	$272	$312	$382	$432	$455	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	132 011	15 529	7 848	27 095	42 284	23 049	8 062	4 465	3 679	61.8	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 074	$9 996	$10 248	$11 263	$13 048	$14 283	$17 294	$18 089	$22 808	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 814	$9 804	$10 092	$11 106	$12 829	$14 051	$16 925	$17 718	$21 041	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$206	$212	$236	$274	$314	$385	$435	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 576	1 591	931	2 517	3 217	2 978	931	683	728	62.9	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 088	$6 515	$7 943	$6 973	$9 255	$7 628	$8 378	$10 173	$9 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 617	$6 127	$7 548	$6 484	$8 867	$7 199	$7 846	$9 287	$9 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$87	$117	$86	$93	$81	$75	$84	$143	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	152 113	35 726	16 162	33 234	37 126	15 956	5 555	3 849	4 505	44.0	9.1
WITH INCOME	142 302	32 494	14 773	30 805	35 307	15 399	5 447	3 733	4 344	45.1	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 815	$8 942	$10 125	$10 887	$13 226	$15 712	$19 280	$20 741	$24 803	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 509	$9 599	$10 773	$11 366	$14 236	$17 012	$21 000	$23 606	$30 880	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	128 937	27 280	13 196	27 643	32 910	14 763	5 348	3 587	4 210	47.2	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 422	$10 617	$11 537	$12 167	$14 859	$17 502	$21 286	$24 452	$31 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 011	$10 290	$11 127	$11 822	$14 467	$16 989	$20 763	$23 748	$30 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$297	$224	$242	$251	$303	$352	$431	$494	$634	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	120 780	25 134	12 313	25 850	31 232	14 023	5 018	3 367	3 843	47.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 678	$10 874	$11 808	$12 278	$15 067	$17 694	$21 655	$25 091	$32 504	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 279	$10 556	$11 403	$11 948	$14 691	$17 197	$21 128	$24 359	$31 752	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$241	$261	$270	$331	$397	$503	$594	$719	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	106 608	21 284	10 467	22 624	28 120	12 863	4 599	3 094	3 557	49.0	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 594	$11 633	$12 617	$12 954	$15 785	$18 526	$22 772	$26 343	$34 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 263	$11 398	$12 308	$12 683	$15 493	$18 091	$22 306	$25 609	$33 354	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$240	$259	$267	$332	$399	$507	$599	$728	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 761	1 977	820	1 740	1 642	696	328	207	351	41.5	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 692	$7 818	$7 989	$10 845	$10 843	$12 335	$15 769	$14 946	$21 227	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 142	$7 369	$7 490	$10 275	$10 395	$11 550	$15 308	$14 645	$19 831	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$96	$90	$116	$92	$77	$107	$88	$206	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	108 164	34 450	12 451	19 492	23 677	8 800	3 311	2 454	3 529	38.6	8.6
WITH INCOME	102 625	32 104	11 751	18 460	22 752	8 520	3 180	2 385	3 473	39.3	8.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 879	$9 297	$10 869	$11 399	$13 754	$16 014	$18 720	$22 311	$26 576	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 807	$9 904	$11 504	$11 980	$14 909	$17 905	$22 838	$26 077	$33 406	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	89 435	25 856	10 134	15 716	20 838	8 142	3 073	2 328	3 348	42.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 200	$11 343	$12 649	$13 304	$15 776	$18 536	$23 403	$26 517	$34 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 589	$10 917	$12 132	$12 859	$15 169	$17 505	$22 202	$25 538	$33 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$235	$257	$270	$314	$362	$451	$527	$680	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	83 827	23 968	9 482	14 871	19 719	7 636	2 919	2 152	3 080	42.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 455	$11 564	$12 886	$13 514	$15 954	$18 977	$23 506	$27 362	$35 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 871	$11 159	$12 375	$13 082	$15 354	$17 968	$22 725	$26 348	$33 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$253	$282	$293	$342	$419	$517	$632	$787	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	75 031	20 721	8 366	13 362	17 960	7 021	2 781	1 968	2 852	43.4	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 255	$12 177	$13 597	$14 158	$16 654	$19 865	$23 814	$28 410	$36 346	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 745	$11 878	$13 149	$13 807	$16 113	$18 897	$23 172	$27 428	$35 147	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$249	$281	$291	$341	$420	$515	$628	$788	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 395	1 790	617	826	1 074	502	142	176	268	40.1	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 588	$8 739	$9 347	$9 613	$12 824	$11 918	$22 355	$16 175	$27 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 595	$8 068	$8 816	$9 011	$12 134	$10 579	$12 496	$15 631	$26 007	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$101	$88	$91	$109	$81	$77	$119	$224	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	62 507	24 478	8 888	8 993	11 771	3 614	2 051	1 127	1 585	32.2	7.6
WITH INCOME	59 016	22 761	8 434	8 460	11 269	3 456	2 004	1 091	1 541	32.8	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 167	$7 327	$9 791	$10 921	$12 051	$15 090	$16 452	$18 998	$21 952	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 966	$8 224	$10 542	$11 884	$13 219	$17 973	$21 216	$21 535	$34 046	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	44 658	14 977	6 358	6 732	9 361	3 056	1 771	1 003	1 400	37.2	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 416	$10 617	$12 528	$13 668	$14 821	$19 608	$22 854	$22 511	$36 699	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 512	$10 030	$11 743	$12 784	$13 899	$18 393	$20 863	$20 546	$34 709	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$218	$252	$279	$290	$378	$431	$430	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 499	13 369	5 852	6 100	8 590	2 861	1 618	906	1 203	37.5	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 773	$10 906	$12 665	$13 950	$15 256	$19 914	$22 933	$23 089	$39 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 945	$10 347	$11 912	$13 150	$14 399	$18 739	$21 440	$21 499	$37 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$240	$273	$305	$320	$439	$507	$518	$870	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	35 688	11 489	5 124	5 176	7 826	2 625	1 496	821	1 131	38.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 557	$11 558	$13 143	$14 795	$15 713	$20 565	$23 695	$24 291	$40 785	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 848	$11 086	$12 524	$14 246	$14 973	$19 524	$22 365	$22 740	$38 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$238	$268	$302	$318	$440	$502	$525	$876	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 873	1 511	476	587	679	184	153	92	191	33.5	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 988	$8 278	$10 788	$10 909	$9 983	$14 701	$22 019	$16 664	$21 588	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 423	$7 529	$9 788	$9 101	$8 517	$13 460	$14 764	$11 565	$18 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$100	$114	$118	$93	$94	$131	$103	$226	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	25 125	10 888	3 542	3 437	4 471	1 111	796	326	554	28.9	6.7
WITH INCOME	23 681	10 182	3 359	3 208	4 255	1 065	755	326	531	29.3	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 939	$6 288	$9 486	$10 071	$10 561	$13 614	$13 854	$19 573	$16 786	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 446	$7 378	$10 221	$11 421	$11 723	$17 119	$18 681	$21 625	$22 600	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 262	6 009	2 351	2 331	3 347	888	635	276	425	34.3	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 296	$10 142	$12 679	$13 919	$13 503	$19 556	$20 180	$23 757	$26 120	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 248	$9 455	$11 682	$12 790	$12 525	$18 173	$17 035	$20 570	$24 753	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$208	$250	$283	$266	$385	$353	$467	$513	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 519	5 313	2 160	2 043	2 994	805	572	251	381	34.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 634	$10 482	$12 823	$13 990	$14 058	$20 493	$18 904	$24 807	$27 192	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 752	$9 853	$11 922	$13 089	$13 219	$19 146	$17 325	$22 245	$25 776	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$297	$232	$272	$303	$301	$453	$426	$577	$607	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 637	4 473	1 936	1 732	2 697	724	523	206	346	35.6	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 323	$11 055	$13 273	$14 800	$14 655	$20 926	$19 476	$27 715	$27 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 600	$10 537	$12 485	$14 294	$13 933	$19 901	$18 059	$25 202	$26 526	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$228	$269	$301	$301	$445	$418	$599	$584	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 624	663	172	261	323	78	63	20	44	32.5	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 332	$7 563	$10 546	$13 274	$8 355	$10 785	$31 764	$10 185	$16 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 960	$6 497	$8 711	$10 265	$6 514	$9 017	$14 401	$1 440	$15 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$89	$98	$155	$81	$90	$123	$12	$162	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	42 363	21 388	6 786	4 351	5 634	1 726	1 017	553	908	23.2	5.8
WITH INCOME	39 956	19 936	6 517	4 123	5 343	1 664	999	535	839	23.5	5.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 431	$3 792	$4 823	$4 987	$5 505	$6 778	$6 864	$7 122	$9 394	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 640	$4 931	$6 751	$7 210	$7 571	$9 795	$12 325	$14 438	$19 653	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 560	3 437	1 684	1 120	1 554	625	450	246	444	34.7	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 814	$9 235	$12 056	$12 416	$12 647	$15 438	$20 561	$21 945	$28 368	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 873	$7 036	$9 277	$9 730	$10 029	$11 504	$15 731	$16 505	$22 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$181	$228	$243	$242	$289	$389	$464	$543	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 562	2 266	1 232	870	1 075	437	261	151	270	33.4	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 478	$10 078	$13 280	$13 264	$13 257	$17 031	$22 060	$18 777	$27 487	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 441	$8 474	$11 098	$11 282	$11 397	$13 674	$19 770	$16 851	$23 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$221	$279	$278	$280	$318	$469	$432	$666	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 961	1 638	931	672	837	327	238	101	217	34.7	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 889	$11 076	$14 704	$14 373	$14 367	$18 983	$21 372	$22 546	$31 241	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 306	$9 857	$12 961	$12 901	$13 014	$16 287	$19 575	$21 348	$28 100	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$215	$277	$275	$280	$326	$447	$450	$676	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 498	968	392	183	406	176	133	71	169	38.2	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 357	$7 477	$8 918	$9 815	$11 751	$11 280	$18 670	$13 808	$18 468	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 784	$3 984	$4 045	$3 807	$7 334	$6 177	$10 960	$7 015	$13 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$83	$81	$73	$144	$178	$203	$174	$276	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	886 752	226 279	82 485	183 512	242 092	103 313	25 791	14 004	9 276	44.5	5.5
WITHOUT INCOME	226 795	54 833	21 110	54 896	64 508	23 733	4 124	2 136	1 455	42.3	3.4
WITH INCOME	659 957	171 446	61 375	128 616	177 584	79 580	21 667	11 868	7 821	45.2	6.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	106 857	29 641	9 222	23 924	26 827	13 366	2 268	1 057	552	41.2	3.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	159 808	59 047	16 896	32 828	32 960	13 854	2 389	1 132	702	31.9	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	127 418	37 019	14 519	30 241	30 671	11 136	2 110	986	736	35.8	3.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	92 124	24 064	9 939	18 394	26 050	9 579	2 418	1 096	584	43.1	4.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	61 066	10 823	5 248	10 650	21 503	9 023	2 357	877	585	56.2	6.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	42 013	5 472	2 573	5 849	16 326	7 401	2 740	1 110	542	66.9	10.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	34 112	2 975	1 706	3 767	12 653	7 441	2 919	1 627	1 024	75.2	16.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	23 760	1 499	827	1 939	7 482	5 499	2 889	2 346	1 279	82.0	27.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 509	451	240	507	1 909	1 463	943	1 123	873	84.0	39.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 503	236	100	334	862	582	416	438	535	80.9	39.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 000	126	56	95	178	132	138	52	223	72.3	41.3
$50,000 OR MORE	787	93	49	88	163	104	80	24	186	70.8	36.8
MEDIAN	$4 917	$3 901	$4 561	$4 441	$5 885	$6 297	$9 401	$11 416	$12 499	...	...
MEAN	$6 080	$4 665	$5 211	$5 124	$6 688	$7 316	$9 947	$11 618	$14 175	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	413 409	68 786	31 145	71 034	137 308	67 861	19 498	10 887	6 890	58.6	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 569	$6 549	$6 706	$6 331	$7 561	$7 891	$10 572	$12 290	$15 453	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 165	$6 125	$6 217	$5 882	$7 207	$7 519	$10 127	$11 906	$14 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$149	$154	$155	$176	$192	$240	$282	$339	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	323 953	57 310	26 168	55 064	108 470	48 844	15 297	7 821	4 979	57.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 298	$6 850	$7 037	$6 996	$8 375	$9 260	$11 495	$13 472	$16 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 934	$6 486	$6 620	$6 584	$8 053	$8 919	$11 105	$13 072	$16 397	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$185	$198	$200	$245	$287	$341	$412	$480	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	234 884	41 150	18 508	37 037	80 826	35 019	12 005	6 206	4 133	58.8	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 776	$7 833	$8 109	$8 504	$9 791	$11 156	$13 025	$15 119	$18 567	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 516	$7 593	$7 844	$8 226	$9 552	$10 899	$12 702	$14 801	$18 122	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$182	$194	$200	$248	$293	$344	$409	$481	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 755	10 733	4 714	15 367	28 196	18 668	4 154	3 044	1 879	64.5	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 916	$5 051	$4 935	$4 014	$4 488	$4 345	$7 204	$9 266	$11 482	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 379	$4 350	$4 099	$3 446	$4 018	$3 906	$6 574	$8 940	$10 781	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$57	$51	$60	$55	$64	$84	$129	$153	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	190 153	13 558	11 102	57 948	63 284	38 124	4 547	1 264	326	56.6	3.2
WITH INCOME	131 352	9 681	7 457	35 805	45 223	27 988	3 939	1 021	238	59.7	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 780	$3 879	$3 815	$3 301	$4 212	$3 684	$6 326	$5 671	$5 182	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 439	$4 075	$3 960	$3 609	$4 896	$4 610	$6 935	$5 464	$6 498	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 277	4 456	3 214	19 772	37 946	24 971	3 754	1 000	164	71.2	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 924	$4 677	$4 646	$4 044	$5 256	$4 828	$7 120	$5 457	$7 771	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 689	$4 429	$4 124	$3 725	$5 074	$4 616	$6 885	$5 238	$7 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$124	$132	$125	$142	$138	$189	$150	$184	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	65 554	3 710	2 432	13 314	28 001	14 837	2 607	565	88	70.3	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 824	$4 907	$5 019	$4 794	$6 137	$6 102	$7 952	$6 468	$9 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 614	$4 685	$4 655	$4 475	$5 975	$5 924	$7 709	$6 384	$9 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$144	$156	$160	$194	$217	$272	$232	$254	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 897	2 153	1 229	6 302	17 225	8 076	1 497	347	68	73.8	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 838	$6 174	$6 882	$6 790	$7 915	$8 548	$10 533	$8 220	$9 969	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 739	$6 089	$6 646	$6 665	$7 838	$8 444	$10 359	$8 240	$9 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$138	$151	$156	$196	$222	$281	$209	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 121	720	713	6 230	9 790	10 010	1 147	435	76	73.7	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 927	$3 529	$3 595	$2 483	$2 768	$2 928	$5 228	$4 144	$5 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 650	$3 178	$2 603	$2 177	$2 528	$2 687	$5 010	$3 749	$5 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$59	$60	$67	$62	$50	$62	$92	$85	$123	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	246 477	39 790	18 344	53 150	80 045	34 453	10 723	6 480	3 492	54.9	8.4
WITH INCOME	184 435	29 209	13 308	38 888	58 448	27 095	9 112	5 532	2 843	55.9	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 737	$4 713	$4 812	$4 814	$6 368	$7 846	$10 430	$11 813	$11 563	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 794	$5 013	$5 166	$5 422	$7 078	$8 239	$10 406	$11 176	$11 783	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	124 819	13 161	6 598	20 199	45 178	23 127	8 621	5 243	2 692	68.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 121	$6 117	$6 182	$6 749	$8 013	$8 981	$10 734	$11 604	$12 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 739	$5 728	$5 715	$6 227	$7 658	$8 624	$10 450	$11 324	$11 940	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$145	$149	$160	$185	$208	$244	$271	$284	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	101 553	11 102	5 561	16 656	37 076	18 641	6 902	3 759	1 856	67.2	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 668	$6 409	$6 454	$7 125	$8 658	$9 778	$11 571	$12 510	$13 126	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 319	$6 049	$6 012	$6 655	$8 345	$9 472	$11 263	$12 214	$12 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$172	$185	$199	$258	$298	$346	$389	$388	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 991	7 410	3 566	11 198	27 922	14 060	5 535	2 845	1 455	70.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 126	$7 462	$7 558	$8 562	$10 010	$11 229	$12 969	$14 151	$14 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 900	$7 207	$7 277	$8 228	$9 816	$11 058	$12 732	$13 920	$14 724	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$166	$178	$198	$261	$303	$347	$377	$391	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 581	1 940	1 015	3 377	7 876	4 384	1 692	1 477	820	72.0	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 744	$4 568	$4 604	$4 999	$5 045	$5 669	$7 364	$9 342	$10 287	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 220	$4 013	$4 033	$4 225	$4 503	$5 103	$7 178	$9 112	$10 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$67	$60	$56	$62	$53	$61	$84	$133	$160	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	177 316	49 177	17 462	36 669	47 986	16 052	4 783	2 973	2 214	41.7	5.6
WITH INCOME	131 158	36 162	12 854	26 596	34 940	12 513	3 753	2 441	1 899	42.4	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 017	$5 136	$5 679	$5 494	$6 862	$8 425	$10 721	$12 796	$13 911	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 047	$5 456	$6 058	$5 961	$7 655	$9 417	$11 457	$12 968	$16 126	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	89 776	19 131	8 237	16 142	27 886	10 892	3 459	2 267	1 762	51.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 388	$6 696	$7 141	$7 147	$8 518	$10 150	$12 036	$13 690	$17 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 968	$6 306	$6 755	$6 707	$8 125	$9 675	$11 471	$13 300	$16 466	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$151	$162	$160	$187	$224	$263	$307	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	72 779	16 228	7 065	12 993	22 097	8 483	2 828	1 702	1 383	50.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 985	$6 964	$7 427	$7 672	$9 265	$11 345	$12 859	$14 994	$18 730	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 612	$6 616	$7 117	$7 298	$8 915	$10 892	$12 387	$14 537	$18 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$182	$199	$206	$263	$328	$377	$437	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	56 765	11 971	5 191	9 857	17 842	6 903	2 345	1 432	1 224	52.4	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 115	$7 860	$8 474	$8 678	$10 270	$12 523	$14 078	$16 377	$19 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 847	$7 656	$8 297	$8 435	$10 012	$12 133	$13 690	$15 978	$19 404	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$180	$197	$204	$263	$327	$380	$443	$502	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 460	2 757	1 107	3 034	5 634	2 371	621	557	379	58.1	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 813	$5 166	$5 319	$4 923	$5 634	$5 931	$8 545	$9 757	$10 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 203	$4 562	$4 482	$4 215	$5 097	$5 370	$7 542	$9 566	$10 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$66	$60	$54	$59	$62	$68	$81	$128	$128	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	128 408	48 653	14 269	20 403	28 923	9 067	3 152	2 132	1 809	35.1	5.5
WITH INCOME	96 487	35 900	10 574	14 923	21 780	7 164	2 614	1 929	1 603	36.4	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 936	$4 485	$5 739	$5 697	$7 415	$9 245	$10 629	$15 076	$15 832	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 084	$5 281	$6 038	$6 493	$8 068	$9 939	$11 629	$14 280	$17 676	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	66 997	19 207	7 537	10 289	18 147	6 130	2 357	1 802	1 528	44.7	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 717	$6 980	$7 151	$7 917	$8 988	$10 935	$12 474	$14 950	$18 397	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 284	$6 627	$6 782	$7 473	$8 541	$10 398	$11 847	$14 392	$17 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$156	$157	$171	$191	$231	$259	$315	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	55 438	16 257	6 679	8 519	14 755	4 859	1 903	1 358	1 108	43.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 260	$7 342	$7 423	$8 439	$9 801	$12 133	$13 464	$15 574	$20 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 865	$7 022	$7 093	$8 022	$9 393	$11 588	$12 976	$14 976	$19 547	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$202	$210	$226	$264	$332	$347	$470	$587	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	44 770	12 297	5 290	6 817	12 311	4 196	1 727	1 197	935	45.5	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 234	$8 228	$8 211	$9 337	$10 683	$12 992	$14 002	$16 504	$21 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 931	$8 003	$7 980	$9 008	$10 358	$12 584	$13 558	$16 052	$20 973	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$199	$208	$222	$265	$334	$343	$476	$574	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 251	2 807	817	1 739	3 339	1 235	450	444	420	52.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 162	$4 978	$5 072	$5 417	$5 506	$6 432	$8 314	$13 043	$14 124	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 545	$4 451	$4 395	$4 847	$4 890	$5 916	$7 092	$12 606	$12 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$63	$50	$36	$57	$57	$69	$87	$144	$165	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	79 590	37 762	11 635	9 726	13 494	3 672	1 664	773	864	25.7	4.1
WITH INCOME	60 009	28 079	8 666	7 367	10 078	3 076	1 411	611	721	26.5	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 191	$3 358	$4 453	$4 456	$6 793	$8 568	$9 565	$14 232	$13 050	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 840	$4 287	$5 372	$5 740	$7 513	$9 365	$10 719	$15 477	$16 818	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 289	10 874	4 663	4 037	7 151	2 311	1 141	513	599	37.4	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 449	$6 691	$7 259	$7 928	$9 226	$11 036	$11 870	$17 698	$19 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 877	$6 215	$6 716	$7 298	$8 675	$10 174	$11 233	$16 802	$18 559	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$148	$157	$168	$189	$224	$241	$369	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 402	8 807	3 894	3 199	5 854	1 806	970	404	468	37.4	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 970	$6 978	$7 684	$8 671	$9 945	$12 036	$12 399	$19 060	$19 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 444	$6 575	$7 130	$8 099	$9 400	$11 274	$11 797	$18 357	$18 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$194	$212	$238	$270	$324	$347	$552	$573	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 263	6 550	2 930	2 583	5 010	1 600	834	366	390	40.5	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 914	$7 842	$8 412	$9 422	$10 733	$12 819	$12 873	$19 937	$21 113	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 506	$7 571	$8 060	$9 046	$10 245	$12 143	$12 295	$19 404	$20 387	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$191	$206	$235	$270	$322	$337	$540	$550	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 533	1 876	730	803	1 267	462	171	102	122	38.4	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 166	$5 546	$5 112	$4 959	$6 042	$7 418	$8 871	$12 263	$17 616	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 420	$4 822	$4 667	$4 079	$5 455	$6 220	$8 028	$10 893	$16 336	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$60	$58	$50	$50	$55	$68	$68	$112	$187	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	33 545	17 058	5 057	3 971	4 995	1 326	623	269	246	22.2	3.4
WITH INCOME	26 223	13 329	3 943	3 212	3 697	1 082	558	223	179	21.9	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 610	$3 097	$3 899	$3 735	$5 655	$6 855	$7 320	$11 160	$8 517	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 110	$4 044	$5 093	$5 199	$6 598	$8 311	$9 192	$11 146	$12 865	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 271	4 468	1 897	1 397	2 125	691	382	172	139	31.1	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 032	$6 771	$7 133	$7 957	$9 015	$11 072	$11 620	$13 090	$15 342	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 323	$6 160	$6 411	$7 209	$8 311	$10 022	$10 852	$11 449	$14 996	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$148	$153	$170	$182	$223	$239	$263	$362	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 891	3 508	1 553	1 071	1 703	512	312	131	101	31.0	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 547	$7 069	$7 589	$8 841	$9 750	$12 321	$12 317	$13 371	$14 127	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 905	$6 583	$6 841	$8 076	$9 082	$11 436	$11 587	$12 193	$13 729	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$190	$209	$256	$272	$359	$399	$363	$461	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 913	2 634	1 137	827	1 417	456	250	121	71	33.5	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 472	$8 026	$8 355	$9 678	$10 549	$13 109	$11 989	$14 373	$16 497	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 986	$7 621	$7 948	$9 268	$9 967	$12 383	$11 319	$13 165	$16 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$189	$206	$254	$269	$363	$356	$364	$403	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 235	872	328	319	412	162	70	34	38	32.0	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 118	$5 795	$5 085	$4 792	$6 044	$7 776	$8 513	$10 927	$18 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 222	$4 817	$4 557	$4 081	$5 173	$6 389	$7 576	$8 237	$18 366	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$62	$65	$52	$51	$53	$70	$64	$91	$254	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	64 808	37 339	9 673	5 616	8 360	1 945	922	382	571	18.8	2.9
WITH INCOME	56 516	32 415	8 516	5 037	7 115	1 744	838	334	517	18.7	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 082	$2 926	$3 186	$3 359	$3 410	$3 925	$3 561	$3 417	$4 560	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 863	$3 291	$3 908	$4 213	$4 725	$6 945	$5 796	$5 455	$9 153	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 251	1 957	896	595	1 000	430	166	62	145	34.3	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 562	$7 244	$7 326	$7 716	$10 157	$9 697	$13 716	$7 199	$17 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 204	$5 456	$5 114	$6 326	$7 406	$6 787	$6 611	$4 955	$12 563	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$144	$140	$155	$180	$181	$183	$176	$325	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 227	1 206	537	383	687	218	87	33	76	34.1	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 619	$7 780	$7 603	$8 915	$11 753	$11 749	$14 120	$9 636	$26 020	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 684	$6 444	$5 681	$7 968	$9 005	$9 718	$9 975	$6 647	$20 119	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$187	$213	$245	$280	$321	$249	$205	$634	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 198	769	302	280	516	184	67	19	61	38.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 187	$9 236	$8 605	$9 844	$13 563	$12 470	$13 247	$11 080	$28 528	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 537	$8 169	$7 176	$9 367	$10 540	$11 032	$10 993	$10 405	$24 396	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$185	$189	$249	$288	$336	$252	$214	$617	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 809	633	332	184	290	206	73	29	62	36.5	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 878	$6 615	$6 812	$5 402	$6 609	$7 320	$12 377	$4 425	$8 752	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 808	$3 946	$4 260	$3 471	$3 847	$3 534	$2 322	$3 031	$3 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$71	$77	$77	$54	$59	$76	$67	$130	$74	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	19 944 804	1 233 835	1 708 782	3 092 890	7 449 752	3 317 228	1 617 860	891 803	632 654	69.7	15.8
WITHOUT INCOME	639 333	68 472	60 645	206 303	178 681	85 806	17 734	11 709	9 983	47.5	6.2
WITH INCOME	19 305 471	1 165 363	1 648 137	2 886 587	7 271 071	3 231 422	1 600 126	880 094	622 671	70.5	16.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 136 598	103 774	95 523	292 602	354 408	210 891	41 291	23 891	14 218	56.7	7.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 546 695	227 019	210 178	304 004	419 229	286 057	54 100	29 009	17 099	52.1	6.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 491 107	192 877	236 301	280 511	450 418	220 810	56 984	30 485	22 721	52.4	7.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 397 649	143 251	195 711	254 927	495 320	194 848	60 926	29 267	23 399	57.5	8.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 337 276	101 581	160 317	235 109	527 025	195 524	69 289	28 505	19 926	62.8	8.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 384 406	78 460	132 433	223 275	582 812	215 573	91 662	37 513	22 678	68.6	11.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 019 345	89 997	159 931	295 144	865 038	333 514	160 370	75 453	39 898	73.0	13.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 285 511	108 931	206 497	437 545	1 436 900	569 117	285 306	158 365	82 850	77.1	16.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 485 132	64 945	129 582	298 637	1 069 884	439 403	242 869	154 949	84 863	80.2	19.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 064 280	39 789	86 210	199 951	788 113	376 607	286 252	171 802	115 556	84.2	27.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	688 349	9 253	22 127	42 527	189 787	119 707	146 751	82 999	75 198	89.3	44.3
$50,000 OR MORE	469 123	5 486	13 327	22 355	92 137	69 371	104 326	57 856	104 265	91.2	56.8
MEDIAN	$13 874	$6 776	$9 007	$10 682	$14 750	$14 553	$19 541	$20 685	$23 840	...	...
MEAN	$16 168	$9 328	$11 485	$12 407	$15 768	$16 220	$23 648	$24 323	$32 460	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 615 870	581 117	1 012 271	2 363 475	6 679 337	3 032 174	1 518 969	837 033	591 494	76.2	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 640	$13 435	$14 760	$13 668	$16 457	$16 704	$24 209	$24 937	$33 529	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 437	$11 809	$12 753	$12 662	$15 508	$15 679	$22 580	$23 274	$31 300	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$366	$285	$304	$302	$338	$356	$473	$497	$655	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 733 309	470 307	829 793	1 964 657	6 112 449	2 647 634	1 412 793	759 125	536 551	77.8	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 713	$14 471	$15 680	$15 097	$17 133	$18 002	$24 952	$26 080	$35 015	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 713	$13 358	$14 268	$14 280	$16 326	$17 107	$23 543	$24 656	$33 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$303	$318	$327	$351	$382	$491	$525	$689	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 502 212	373 287	678 341	1 541 752	5 283 745	2 180 847	1 278 657	671 829	493 754	79.3	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 510	$15 840	$16 902	$17 141	$18 442	$20 426	$26 487	$27 744	$36 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 601	$15 019	$15 818	$16 467	$17 740	$19 563	$25 093	$26 329	$34 741	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$301	$315	$331	$353	$389	$496	$529	$696	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 707 246	88 777	138 450	368 761	520 718	367 968	98 443	72 756	51 373	65.1	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 807	$8 684	$10 178	$6 186	$8 749	$7 398	$13 685	$13 424	$18 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 446	$5 247	$5 926	$4 575	$6 659	$5 750	$9 859	$10 013	$14 570	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$139	$158	$128	$158	$140	$206	$208	$295	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 900 225	51 275	62 492	821 023	1 800 341	931 935	179 190	50 718	3 251	76.0	6.0
WITH INCOME	3 594 012	40 069	50 152	685 926	1 710 975	881 926	174 232	47 932	2 800	78.4	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 537	$4 298	$5 058	$3 992	$8 260	$5 221	$8 475	$5 672	$6 311	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 797	$5 804	$6 234	$5 650	$9 005	$7 018	$9 331	$7 415	$8 829	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 501 302	31 134	46 792	655 892	1 683 457	863 158	171 926	46 321	2 622	79.0	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 927	$6 889	$6 479	$5 796	$9 095	$7 104	$9 407	$7 579	$9 153	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 648	$6 577	$6 194	$5 554	$8 828	$6 785	$9 103	$7 214	$8 759	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$177	$181	$164	$216	$197	$238	$209	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 712 994	25 338	39 369	434 889	1 424 124	620 428	137 451	29 711	1 684	81.6	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 133	$7 703	$7 069	$7 346	$9 995	$8 269	$10 555	$9 247	$11 454	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 858	$7 465	$6 806	$7 087	$9 727	$7 976	$10 255	$8 865	$11 069	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$197	$193	$204	$236	$241	$272	$273	$316	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 709 406	15 765	21 442	235 467	1 019 570	319 332	82 440	14 500	890	84.0	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 640	$9 737	$9 472	$10 015	$11 759	$12 126	$13 537	$13 257	$15 361	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 453	$9 591	$9 289	$9 852	$11 578	$11 923	$13 278	$12 939	$15 105	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$197	$193	$206	$237	$247	$272	$271	$304	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	780 123	5 635	7 106	218 831	256 331	240 776	34 211	16 314	919	70.3	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 769	$3 305	$3 300	$2 743	$4 138	$4 121	$4 837	$4 600	$5 061	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 480	$2 698	$2 941	$2 537	$3 878	$3 741	$4 517	$4 275	$4 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$78	$98	$78	$100	$97	$112	$111	$131	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 686 698	90 486	83 615	435 104	1 807 773	1 076 244	644 598	342 511	206 367	87.0	25.5
WITH INCOME	4 570 211	80 706	77 173	407 380	1 771 355	1 056 621	638 735	337 110	201 131	87.6	25.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 464	$8 145	$10 567	$12 101	$15 375	$15 692	$16 985	$16 994	$17 331	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 188	$9 401	$11 268	$12 538	$15 689	$16 307	$18 596	$18 325	$20 727	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 455 344	63 765	70 637	383 857	1 735 473	1 037 774	633 746	333 038	197 054	88.4	26.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 484	$11 157	$11 944	$13 048	$15 899	$16 503	$18 696	$18 497	$21 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 020	$10 646	$11 501	$12 606	$15 486	$16 022	$18 201	$17 955	$20 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$340	$247	$267	$290	$327	$336	$373	$381	$439	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 205 860	56 343	64 845	355 164	1 665 238	980 044	606 660	304 944	172 622	88.7	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 934	$11 879	$12 356	$13 478	$16 143	$16 969	$19 083	$19 450	$22 852	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 488	$11 451	$11 941	$13 054	$15 742	$16 511	$18 605	$18 915	$22 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$264	$274	$297	$332	$346	$382	$402	$475	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 712 834	43 635	50 259	278 419	1 474 452	882 652	561 221	270 062	152 134	90.0	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 957	$13 264	$13 817	$15 020	$16 977	$17 832	$19 831	$20 619	$24 621	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 589	$12 969	$13 557	$14 754	$16 677	$17 452	$19 378	$20 094	$24 012	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$350	$263	$274	$298	$332	$346	$383	$403	$481	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	241 397	6 979	5 483	27 286	67 550	56 122	26 608	27 529	23 840	83.5	32.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 920	$5 770	$7 391	$7 851	$10 148	$8 500	$10 045	$8 176	$8 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 182	$4 633	$6 675	$7 200	$9 481	$7 634	$9 193	$7 577	$7 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$109	$170	$182	$198	$163	$172	$154	$171	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 173 982	109 610	138 123	407 959	1 311 093	506 033	301 918	221 462	177 784	79.3	22.1
WITH INCOME	3 121 720	102 328	133 215	395 541	1 293 989	500 322	299 772	220 179	176 374	79.8	22.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 981	$11 162	$13 896	$15 988	$19 119	$20 971	$25 390	$24 509	$26 989	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 847	$12 283	$14 685	$16 656	$19 907	$22 551	$28 910	$28 429	$36 461	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 027 721	84 443	123 141	373 929	1 265 335	490 665	296 925	218 505	174 778	80.8	22.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 351	$14 100	$15 489	$17 327	$20 210	$22 865	$29 115	$28 588	$36 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 613	$13 537	$14 941	$16 803	$19 604	$22 092	$28 006	$27 568	$35 398	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$302	$325	$358	$399	$446	$558	$562	$717	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 920 208	76 994	115 361	355 008	1 229 164	476 001	289 518	210 905	167 257	81.3	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 613	$14 674	$15 817	$17 647	$20 379	$23 073	$29 267	$28 872	$37 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 890	$14 158	$15 291	$17 150	$19 784	$22 322	$28 171	$27 865	$35 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$449	$314	$330	$364	$403	$451	$565	$574	$734	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 705 174	63 385	98 340	312 217	1 150 708	450 617	277 024	194 441	158 442	82.5	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 427	$15 930	$16 850	$18 536	$20 926	$23 701	$29 925	$29 855	$38 281	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 756	$15 560	$16 449	$18 152	$20 398	$22 993	$28 839	$28 831	$36 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$450	$312	$328	$362	$402	$452	$567	$576	$739	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	102 753	7 058	7 306	18 002	34 465	13 987	7 201	7 420	7 314	68.5	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 435	$8 141	$10 752	$11 463	$14 635	$16 331	$23 230	$20 936	$25 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 324	$7 094	$9 937	$10 468	$13 699	$14 890	$21 690	$19 578	$24 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$163	$233	$228	$259	$284	$334	$310	$404	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 854 555	188 405	284 990	484 001	1 068 699	340 512	231 235	137 148	119 565	66.5	17.1
WITH INCOME	2 807 904	179 386	277 798	473 115	1 056 098	336 792	229 862	136 337	118 516	66.9	17.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 059	$12 469	$15 274	$16 897	$20 050	$22 111	$28 505	$26 871	$30 892	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 634	$13 499	$16 021	$17 752	$20 968	$24 885	$35 288	$33 361	$43 014	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 642 959	143 873	251 378	433 907	1 013 136	324 075	225 350	134 186	117 054	68.6	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 659	$15 713	$17 132	$18 821	$21 564	$25 552	$35 762	$33 737	$43 426	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 318	$14 945	$16 281	$17 969	$20 386	$23 951	$33 297	$31 613	$40 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$457	$326	$343	$375	$413	$483	$662	$646	$827	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 533 213	132 564	237 573	412 234	977 596	312 483	219 085	129 193	112 485	69.1	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 000	$16 206	$17 460	$19 132	$21 800	$25 783	$36 078	$34 088	$43 894	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 699	$15 490	$16 650	$18 324	$20 659	$24 252	$33 661	$32 006	$41 374	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$464	$334	$347	$381	$418	$489	$672	$662	$844	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 358 321	113 707	213 260	374 349	923 138	296 705	211 160	119 206	106 796	70.3	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 777	$17 111	$18 119	$19 830	$22 285	$26 414	$36 789	$35 304	$45 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 526	$16 518	$17 398	$19 116	$21 211	$24 928	$34 394	$33 190	$42 527	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$464	$329	$344	$379	$417	$489	$674	$665	$850	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 611	10 134	12 397	19 795	32 516	10 724	5 891	4 817	4 337	57.9	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 075	$10 023	$11 560	$13 064	$15 233	$19 554	$25 013	$24 905	$32 624	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 984	$8 830	$10 206	$11 576	$13 242	$16 232	$21 038	$21 869	$29 482	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$205	$228	$244	$256	$301	$343	$332	$462	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 648 717	239 638	411 597	493 474	915 533	271 394	159 078	82 455	75 548	56.8	12.0
WITH INCOME	2 603 703	230 072	402 650	483 718	904 493	268 363	157 692	81 949	74 766	57.1	12.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 367	$9 567	$12 364	$14 725	$17 166	$20 642	$26 957	$26 133	$30 767	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 611	$11 521	$14 006	$15 896	$19 093	$24 278	$34 486	$33 596	$41 559	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 140 996	149 355	312 090	379 477	771 329	236 131	145 419	76 214	70 981	60.7	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 185	$14 913	$16 173	$18 298	$20 876	$26 177	$36 222	$35 094	$43 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 748	$13 572	$14 440	$16 550	$18 566	$23 051	$31 695	$30 758	$38 739	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$424	$308	$320	$361	$394	$482	$650	$651	$801	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 949 102	131 393	278 253	343 284	706 940	217 869	136 046	69 719	65 598	61.4	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 847	$15 580	$16 697	$18 858	$21 403	$26 766	$36 823	$36 007	$43 930	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 675	$14 423	$15 193	$17 341	$19 377	$23 963	$32 716	$32 075	$39 893	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$435	$316	$326	$369	$404	$495	$667	$680	$830	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 743 367	109 553	239 781	300 572	640 732	201 247	127 955	62 385	61 142	62.7	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 834	$16 527	$17 369	$19 664	$22 073	$27 620	$37 797	$37 758	$45 343	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 872	$15 626	$16 150	$18 418	$20 298	$25 008	$33 833	$33 890	$41 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$433	$311	$320	$365	$401	$494	$667	$684	$833	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	158 427	14 699	26 972	29 906	52 696	15 437	8 005	5 770	4 942	54.8	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 701	$10 075	$11 748	$13 012	$15 147	$19 272	$28 222	$26 087	$32 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 920	$7 734	$8 578	$9 396	$10 111	$12 690	$18 187	$17 839	$25 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$191	$206	$218	$224	$263	$344	$330	$453	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 214 825	122 397	217 960	231 776	404 666	115 904	60 196	31 790	30 136	52.9	10.1
WITH INCOME	1 194 496	118 033	213 486	227 629	399 784	114 672	59 548	31 565	29 779	53.2	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 513	$8 427	$11 214	$12 792	$15 633	$19 167	$25 343	$24 760	$29 184	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 866	$10 631	$13 118	$14 732	$17 825	$23 265	$32 888	$32 256	$39 002	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	896 504	68 686	152 335	161 309	312 880	94 116	51 829	27 981	27 368	57.4	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 131	$14 365	$15 682	$17 709	$20 227	$25 964	$35 536	$34 536	$41 357	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 077	$12 630	$13 477	$15 394	$17 258	$21 922	$29 718	$28 865	$36 230	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$404	$297	$311	$350	$382	$474	$629	$632	$762	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	783 748	58 378	130 713	140 077	275 045	83 832	46 556	24 456	24 691	58.0	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 009	$15 183	$16 334	$18 464	$20 964	$26 788	$36 550	$35 963	$42 485	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 388	$13 717	$14 467	$16 526	$18 466	$23 266	$31 500	$31 024	$37 824	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$308	$319	$362	$395	$490	$654	$671	$796	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	674 277	46 844	108 136	117 510	239 918	75 180	42 734	21 290	22 665	59.6	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 193	$16 159	$17 089	$19 416	$21 814	$27 884	$37 747	$38 098	$44 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 920	$15 073	$15 667	$17 920	$19 727	$24 680	$32 943	$33 299	$39 482	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$415	$300	$311	$356	$390	$489	$652	$673	$798	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	90 300	8 177	16 757	17 030	30 127	8 394	4 338	3 060	2 417	53.5	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 167	$9 633	$11 549	$12 651	$14 821	$19 639	$27 014	$25 383	$31 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 432	$6 764	$7 736	$8 142	$8 797	$11 653	$14 927	$15 003	$22 570	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$175	$192	$200	$209	$260	$312	$312	$421	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 680 627	554 421	727 965	451 329	546 313	191 110	101 841	57 509	50 139	35.3	7.8
WITH INCOME	2 607 921	532 802	707 149	440 907	534 161	187 398	99 833	56 587	49 084	35.5	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 268	$5 154	$6 273	$7 433	$8 926	$10 536	$14 023	$15 328	$17 291	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 473	$6 663	$8 061	$9 422	$11 753	$15 020	$21 240	$23 196	$28 170	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	847 548	108 547	208 233	136 413	210 607	80 371	45 603	28 769	29 005	46.5	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 757	$11 080	$12 163	$13 966	$16 604	$21 267	$29 280	$31 749	$38 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 742	$6 066	$6 568	$7 942	$9 805	$12 621	$16 873	$19 383	$25 527	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$206	$222	$248	$290	$358	$469	$550	$646	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	411 932	47 675	94 392	64 078	109 387	40 809	24 033	14 653	16 905	50.0	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 251	$12 927	$13 914	$16 447	$19 385	$25 246	$34 804	$40 137	$46 341	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 269	$8 587	$9 005	$11 587	$13 832	$18 111	$24 273	$29 871	$35 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$375	$245	$253	$311	$355	$445	$589	$747	$816	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	273 110	27 242	55 259	40 728	75 145	30 294	18 857	11 235	14 350	54.9	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 768	$15 222	$15 960	$18 805	$21 699	$28 299	$38 558	$45 351	$49 077	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 298	$11 484	$11 746	$14 772	$17 067	$21 863	$28 353	$35 391	$38 794	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$376	$236	$240	$302	$349	*$447	$589	$753	$809	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	323 935	44 272	79 186	54 941	77 160	30 922	16 527	10 906	10 021	44.9	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 124	$9 146	$10 184	$11 149	$13 114	$16 727	$22 621	$22 990	$27 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 266	$3 729	$4 199	$4 311	$5 154	$6 739	$8 815	$8 864	$12 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$108	$119	$120	$139	$178	$225	$226	$303	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	21 987 845	1 182 674	1 910 357	3 510 269	9 414 433	3 612 998	1 502 272	659 984	194 858	70.0	10.7
WITHOUT INCOME	4 543 229	227 339	385 010	879 863	2 162 553	591 644	222 901	57 753	16 166	67.2	6.5
WITH INCOME	17 444 616	955 335	1 525 347	2 630 406	7 251 880	3 021 354	1 279 371	602 231	178 692	70.7	11.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 191 600	208 151	313 682	598 302	1 267 455	554 587	179 697	56 163	13 563	64.9	7.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 647 289	384 062	529 619	691 214	1 301 754	531 042	146 743	47 542	15 313	56.0	5.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 516 592	164 917	280 516	435 692	1 055 335	391 666	127 323	45 651	15 492	65.0	7.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 055 398	82 869	159 660	303 861	982 557	349 652	121 760	42 436	12 603	73.4	8.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 701 297	46 387	93 270	211 897	845 814	322 816	127 685	42 726	10 702	79.3	10.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 337 916	27 747	55 934	141 934	634 407	267 213	143 965	54 762	11 954	83.1	15.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 294 596	20 038	44 438	117 654	557 328	267 629	173 834	94 850	18 825	85.9	22.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 073 869	13 005	29 122	85 384	402 951	218 153	163 718	127 515	34 021	88.1	30.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	367 692	4 022	9 385	25 391	123 773	68 929	54 058	58 866	23 268	89.4	37.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	172 941	2 450	5 565	12 017	53 777	33 078	27 290	23 830	14 934	88.4	38.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	49 732	902	2 372	4 050	15 171	9 409	7 869	5 286	4 673	85.3	35.8
$50,000 OR MORE	35 694	785	1 784	3 010	11 558	7 180	5 429	2 604	3 344	84.4	31.9
MEDIAN	$5 460	$3 334	$3 678	$4 107	$6 003	$6 184	$8 988	$12 289	$13 386	...	...
MEAN	$7 012	$4 385	$4 921	$5 498	$7 019	$7 495	$9 760	$12 424	$14 824	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 522 206	238 532	494 105	1 603 218	5 882 554	2 547 842	1 075 745	526 442	153 768	81.3	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 061	$7 109	$7 323	$6 535	$7 629	$7 868	$10 167	$12 960	$16 022	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 347	$5 931	$5 901	$5 779	$7 034	$7 213	$9 364	$11 969	$14 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$154	$153	$155	$172	$183	$237	$299	$351	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 387 751	154 262	294 852	1 004 757	4 044 598	1 631 942	749 882	390 846	116 612	82.7	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 730	$8 163	$8 447	$8 085	$9 164	$9 703	$12 006	$14 735	$17 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 155	$7 426	$7 545	$7 466	$8 650	$9 153	$11 414	$13 987	$16 843	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$184	$185	$192	$207	$227	$285	$355	$403	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 249 436	113 083	220 087	692 646	3 152 188	1 198 497	522 378	261 622	88 935	83.6	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 184	$9 377	$9 604	$9 813	$10 482	$11 603	$13 525	$15 989	$19 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 684	$8 784	$8 861	$9 328	$10 038	$11 102	$12 967	$15 306	$18 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$183	$183	$194	$208	$230	$275	$335	$395	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 970 899	73 505	172 025	574 428	1 783 432	890 148	312 115	129 647	35 599	79.4	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 449	$4 750	$5 079	$3 729	$4 097	$4 394	$5 612	$7 564	$9 874	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 605	$3 027	$3 205	$2 858	$3 415	$3 688	$4 585	$6 184	$8 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$75	$79	$80	$85	$94	$116	$142	$184	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 947 492	40 269	55 053	694 018	1 909 726	1 002 741	205 976	37 910	1 799	80.0	6.2
WITH INCOME	3 376 483	26 635	36 306	506 239	1 648 772	922 874	198 374	35 721	1 562	83.1	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 065	$2 804	$2 815	$2 453	$4 843	$3 790	$6 777	$5 628	$6 106	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 989	$3 777	$3 494	$3 225	$5 317	$4 897	$7 298	$6 720	$7 695	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 158 908	16 575	25 278	419 426	1 571 077	894 531	195 881	34 681	1 459	85.4	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 154	$4 704	$3 822	$3 346	$5 452	$4 973	$7 356	$6 833	$7 938	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 917	$4 337	$3 407	$3 034	$5 251	$4 711	$7 134	$6 576	$7 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$131	$124	$105	$139	$135	$187	$180	$211	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 007 497	11 711	16 953	200 155	1 086 718	526 055	143 815	21 128	962	88.6	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 479	$5 536	$4 564	$4 687	$6 604	$6 330	$8 556	$8 529	$9 178	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 262	$5 265	$4 164	$4 332	$6 414	$6 112	$8 353	$8 329	$8 895	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$156	$145	$150	$167	$181	$225	$241	$262	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 225 048	6 275	6 830	84 203	734 566	293 588	87 478	11 607	501	92.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 407	$7 634	$6 529	$7 188	$8 095	$8 833	$10 590	$11 122	$11 616	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 279	$7 420	$6 355	$6 991	$7 978	$8 709	$10 431	$10 979	$11 533	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$157	$135	$152	$168	$184	$222	$238	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 142 182	4 714	8 090	217 019	480 223	366 442	51 756	13 448	490	79.9	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 837	$2 693	$2 249	$2 110	$2 859	$3 033	$4 030	$4 187	$5 558	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 566	$2 091	$1 811	$1 842	$2 635	$2 709	$3 758	$3 846	$4 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$73	$64	$71	$63	$72	$74	$91	$97	$123	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 755 228	76 585	76 228	486 609	2 184 613	1 012 112	587 748	263 270	68 063	86.6	19.3
WITH INCOME	3 652 691	52 455	50 409	350 586	1 592 472	808 148	494 907	240 659	63 055	87.6	21.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 387	$3 790	$4 251	$4 746	$6 759	$7 987	$10 129	$11 958	$12 317	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 013	$4 980	$5 220	$5 764	$7 288	$8 280	$9 822	$11 435	$12 888	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 330 446	32 044	35 149	268 012	1 464 153	760 808	475 823	233 373	61 084	89.9	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 477	$6 372	$6 031	$6 453	$7 650	$8 597	$10 109	$11 696	$13 186	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 080	$5 757	$5 417	$5 839	$7 249	$8 243	$9 812	$11 327	$12 685	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$155	$155	$163	$179	$198	$239	$276	$302	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 416 927	23 463	25 881	192 291	1 054 337	533 939	359 666	181 229	46 121	90.0	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 077	$7 372	$6 907	$7 534	$9 173	$10 350	$11 818	$13 283	$15 170	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 686	$6 924	$6 343	$6 947	$8 764	$9 994	$11 537	$12 941	$14 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$184	$176	$187	$209	$232	$278	$321	$353	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 813 270	15 171	15 438	120 003	808 289	425 289	267 123	127 365	34 592	91.7	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 474	$8 977	$8 771	$9 419	$10 532	$11 638	$13 108	$14 565	$16 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 167	$8 676	$8 396	$9 039	$10 214	$11 356	$12 853	$14 262	$16 417	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$182	$176	$188	$210	$233	$270	$307	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	900 043	8 285	9 016	74 217	403 937	223 994	114 465	51 374	14 755	89.8	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 231	$3 610	$3 528	$3 666	$3 709	$4 469	$4 822	$6 201	$7 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 826	$2 544	$2 787	$2 989	$3 332	$4 126	$4 479	$5 748	$6 599	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$69	$84	$90	$88	$106	$113	$130	$150	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 298 620	84 213	111 213	485 810	1 641 846	526 697	259 483	143 936	45 422	79.3	13.6
WITH INCOME	2 456 778	56 858	73 967	345 923	1 199 099	408 308	203 505	127 498	41 620	80.6	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 144	$4 407	$5 201	$5 945	$6 971	$8 003	$8 625	$13 585	$15 676	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 368	$5 698	$6 165	$6 891	$7 843	$8 951	$9 642	$13 114	$16 823	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 221 772	35 908	57 215	289 088	1 113 266	378 849	186 543	120 841	40 062	82.8	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 875	$7 156	$6 974	$7 526	$8 188	$9 327	$10 180	$13 604	$17 329	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 310	$6 566	$6 446	$6 983	$7 698	$8 683	$9 485	$12 847	$16 409	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$164	$161	$171	$180	$204	$247	$320	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 504 470	27 302	41 798	208 839	751 804	242 975	112 221	88 379	31 152	81.5	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 859	$8 106	$8 050	$8 807	$10 103	$11 653	$13 392	$15 903	$19 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 285	$7 610	$7 565	$8 284	$9 582	$10 984	$12 712	$15 200	$18 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$187	$185	$199	$221	$253	$323	$386	$438	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 191 286	19 916	30 610	158 563	621 222	201 240	76 441	58 866	24 428	82.4	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 978	$9 301	$9 321	$10 033	$11 183	$12 838	$15 103	$17 189	$20 909	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 470	$8 906	$8 966	$9 645	$10 726	$12 231	$14 376	$16 469	$20 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$185	$185	$199	$222	$253	$310	$366	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	707 912	8 240	15 020	78 916	357 468	134 239	73 196	32 034	8 799	85.6	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 682	$4 150	$4 005	$4 175	$4 179	$5 095	$5 316	$7 352	$10 039	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 149	$3 270	$3 379	$3 592	$3 763	$4 521	$4 621	$6 453	$9 034	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$82	$87	$91	$89	$109	$123	$150	$199	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 019 163	133 302	222 531	548 400	1 454 031	380 941	163 336	87 010	29 612	70.1	9.3
WITH INCOME	2 143 787	87 596	139 552	361 575	1 024 206	293 047	131 409	79 114	27 288	72.5	11.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 388	$4 225	$5 411	$6 147	$7 507	$8 632	$10 316	$15 471	$17 166	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 621	$5 692	$6 457	$7 126	$8 336	$9 617	$11 158	$15 005	$18 190	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 848 456	51 722	107 596	293 582	920 342	260 803	114 011	74 392	26 008	75.5	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 404	$7 592	$7 456	$8 038	$8 882	$10 201	$11 841	$15 513	$18 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 735	$7 009	$6 951	$7 534	$8 308	$9 357	$10 630	$14 392	$17 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$167	$163	$175	$187	$213	$263	$348	$403	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 302 839	39 562	76 496	211 414	643 627	178 407	74 300	58 054	20 979	74.9	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 162	$8 612	$8 757	$9 421	$10 676	$12 193	$14 480	$17 117	$20 197	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 533	$8 087	$8 287	$8 951	$10 117	$11 402	$13 414	$16 120	$18 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$191	$191	$205	$227	$257	$331	$410	$446	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 085 143	31 215	62 118	174 551	557 150	153 080	52 186	38 425	16 418	75.3	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 992	$9 604	$9 577	$10 328	$11 536	$13 194	$15 699	$18 122	$21 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 419	$9 210	$9 195	$9 949	$11 027	$12 447	$14 545	$17 080	$20 227	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$190	$189	$204	$228	$257	$313	$385	$436	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	532 290	11 574	29 870	80 039	270 891	80 435	38 545	16 045	4 891	77.2	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 126	$4 168	$4 180	$4 400	$4 629	$5 778	$6 790	$9 822	$13 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 397	$3 446	$3 615	$3 823	$4 050	$4 880	$5 371	$8 287	$11 690	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$80	$85	$90	$90	$111	$130	$168	$240	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 962 118	192 461	404 272	580 765	1 260 127	317 906	121 794	61 849	22 944	60.2	7.0
WITH INCOME	2 169 155	138 665	284 079	411 349	911 469	246 600	100 023	56 443	20 527	61.5	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 021	$3 276	$4 173	$4 857	$6 659	$8 222	$10 898	$15 546	$16 548	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 784	$4 736	$5 612	$6 303	$7 902	$9 603	$12 206	$15 658	$17 770	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 410 054	56 930	156 789	239 224	642 170	180 082	71 494	45 843	17 522	67.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 824	$7 392	$7 607	$8 349	$9 519	$11 147	$13 825	$17 263	$19 496	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 523	$6 534	$6 585	$7 349	$8 324	$9 530	$11 403	$14 806	$17 113	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$155	$156	$172	$190	$219	$286	$371	$401	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	966 904	38 597	101 090	161 053	443 516	124 531	48 859	35 500	13 758	68.9	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 511	$8 643	$8 998	$9 805	$11 215	$12 995	$15 796	$18 561	$20 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 412	$7 968	$8 187	$9 007	$10 189	$11 589	$13 811	$16 576	$18 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$185	$190	$206	$229	$261	$342	$424	$445	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	804 360	31 322	82 762	134 151	384 229	106 904	32 774	21 780	10 438	69.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 182	$9 413	$9 743	$10 552	$11 950	$13 881	$16 878	$19 544	$21 854	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 235	$8 878	$9 093	$9 908	$11 050	$12 604	$14 981	$17 692	$19 868	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$184	$188	$204	$229	$260	$319	$391	$429	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	414 494	16 865	51 736	73 764	186 826	51 672	20 625	9 460	3 546	65.7	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 879	$4 617	$4 850	$5 097	$5 503	$6 674	$9 146	$12 673	$14 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 297	$3 476	$3 553	$3 774	$4 069	$4 796	$6 092	$9 006	$11 695	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$80	$81	$87	$90	$107	$144	$194	$243	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 390 066	100 357	224 117	285 201	550 352	136 756	54 778	28 373	10 132	56.1	6.7
WITH INCOME	1 088 246	77 529	170 870	221 109	426 734	110 652	46 172	25 986	9 194	56.9	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 142	$3 016	$3 777	$4 261	$5 788	$7 486	$10 489	$14 638	$15 613	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 136	$4 346	$5 196	$5 817	$7 330	$9 187	$12 163	$15 032	$17 202	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	578 055	25 690	77 850	103 194	245 922	70 019	29 227	18 868	7 285	64.2	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 900	$7 302	$7 619	$8 467	$9 717	$11 303	$14 323	$17 298	$19 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 136	$6 169	$6 248	$7 045	$8 027	$9 207	$11 230	$14 061	$16 362	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$150	$151	$169	$188	$217	$292	$370	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	378 779	16 064	46 935	65 888	163 277	47 273	19 769	14 086	5 487	66.0	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 566	$8 636	$9 041	$9 887	$11 389	$13 052	$16 053	$18 470	$20 447	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 165	$7 776	$7 974	$8 822	$10 040	$11 356	$13 583	$16 033	$18 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$183	$188	$206	$230	$260	$345	$421	$441	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	306 147	12 762	37 526	53 505	138 241	39 545	12 434	8 095	4 039	66.1	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 243	$9 400	$9 787	$10 681	$12 134	$13 976	$17 323	$19 439	$21 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 097	$8 741	$8 971	$9 869	$11 012	$12 500	$15 017	$17 289	$19 250	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$180	$186	$204	$228	$258	$320	$384	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	182 370	8 775	28 443	34 598	75 801	20 526	8 403	4 169	1 655	60.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 394	$4 852	$5 231	$5 613	$6 128	$7 242	$10 244	$13 578	$14 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 151	$3 399	$3 498	$3 682	$3 938	$4 605	$6 259	$8 588	$11 399	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$80	$81	$86	$89	$105	$151	$198	$238	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 005 224	655 844	1 041 060	714 667	964 090	372 601	163 935	66 009	27 018	39.8	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 645 722	593 126	941 034	654 734	875 862	342 377	151 153	62 796	24 640	40.0	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 855	$3 233	$3 452	$3 760	$4 347	$5 285	$7 481	$9 997	$6 760	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 564	$3 959	$4 426	$4 971	$6 147	$7 574	$10 113	$11 902	$10 670	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	552 570	45 353	112 078	93 886	171 546	72 769	31 993	17 312	7 633	54.5	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 909	$7 562	$8 172	$8 646	$9 978	$11 778	$14 014	$15 420	$15 859	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 298	$4 145	$4 373	$4 671	$5 565	$6 121	$6 586	$7 360	$9 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$129	$137	$138	$163	$196	$250	$272	$279	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	189 114	13 627	32 634	31 005	64 596	26 035	11 021	6 556	3 640	59.1	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 874	$9 236	$9 759	$10 546	$11 981	$13 603	$15 558	$17 316	$16 813	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 150	$6 320	$6 505	$7 285	$8 396	$9 175	$10 032	$11 881	$12 995	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$170	$171	$196	$218	$241	$291	$351	$344	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	130 329	9 184	22 329	21 175	46 732	18 396	6 376	3 579	2 558	59.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 119	$10 497	$11 073	$11 913	$13 204	$15 005	$17 346	$18 128	$17 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 866	$7 857	$8 012	$9 100	$10 103	$11 131	$12 372	$13 758	$14 459	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$167	$169	$195	$215	$237	$268	$310	$329	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	273 978	23 827	58 293	50 473	84 087	33 366	13 528	7 286	3 118	51.6	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 802	$6 138	$6 652	$7 019	$7 837	$9 167	$11 201	$12 737	$12 830	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 221	$2 775	$2 900	$3 011	$3 298	$3 560	$3 913	$4 090	$5 288	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$70	$72	$75	$82	$93	$115	$121	$135	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 021 780	976 341	1 584 726	2 631 115	6 864 252	3 010 149	1 535 450	839 691	580 056	71.2	16.4
WITHOUT INCOME	430 165	46 109	47 494	125 593	121 799	58 389	13 575	9 218	7 988	49.0	7.2
WITH INCOME	17 591 615	930 232	1 537 232	2 505 522	6 742 453	2 951 760	1 521 875	830 473	572 068	71.7	16.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	943 153	79 173	83 475	228 729	298 610	181 910	37 050	21 574	12 632	58.5	7.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 333 911	177 820	191 724	249 639	366 093	257 191	49 821	26 544	15 079	53.6	6.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 330 964	157 244	222 186	242 700	407 277	200 039	53 096	27 992	20 430	53.3	7.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 254 360	116 256	184 502	221 886	452 108	174 317	57 123	26 817	21 351	58.3	8.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 205 091	81 627	150 872	204 987	483 586	174 452	64 741	26 523	18 303	63.7	9.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 262 087	63 353	124 894	196 510	540 931	194 956	85 688	34 984	20 771	69.5	11.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 851 491	71 253	149 579	259 453	808 409	304 384	150 628	71 085	36 700	74.1	14.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 018 100	85 473	192 197	386 113	1 342 184	517 975	269 127	148 837	76 194	78.0	16.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 315 329	51 759	121 533	269 008	1 012 203	406 224	230 776	146 200	77 626	80.9	19.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 957 097	33 175	81 970	185 246	755 582	356 030	276 395	162 937	105 762	84.7	27.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	665 614	8 134	21 467	39 971	185 025	115 991	144 166	80 539	70 321	89.5	44.3
$50,000 OR MORE	454 418	4 965	12 833	21 280	90 445	68 291	103 264	56 441	96 899	91.4	56.5
MEDIAN	$14 265	$6 820	$9 086	$11 067	$15 036	$14 864	$19 843	$20 823	$23 980	...	...
MEAN	$16 566	$9 462	$11 590	$12 791	$16 053	$16 552	$24 009	$24 608	$32 671	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 212 361	453 356	940 282	2 057 003	6 208 526	2 775 423	1 445 246	789 674	542 851	77.3	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 001	$13 724	$14 906	$14 032	$16 717	$17 011	$24 564	$25 222	$33 754	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 741	$11 865	$12 802	$12 954	$15 733	$15 942	$22 880	$23 501	$31 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$371	$290	$305	$307	$341	$360	$478	$501	$656	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 517 952	360 139	767 062	1 709 884	5 695 486	2 426 841	1 346 482	718 267	493 791	79.0	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 070	$14 898	$15 859	$15 503	$17 376	$18 320	$25 289	$26 329	$35 173	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 027	$13 631	$14 378	$14 634	$16 543	$17 389	$23 837	$24 862	$33 124	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$310	$319	$333	$354	$387	$496	$528	$690	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 553 609	285 199	628 760	1 357 848	4 958 522	2 009 680	1 221 813	636 726	455 061	80.3	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 811	$16 302	$17 054	$17 476	$18 624	$20 737	$26 808	$27 980	$36 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 861	$15 366	$15 918	$16 757	$17 899	$19 835	$25 371	$26 522	$34 773	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$308	$317	$336	$356	$394	$501	$533	$697	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 529 629	73 043	130 084	320 011	469 524	333 256	91 423	66 504	45 784	65.8	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 008	$8 780	$10 282	$6 288	$8 956	$7 523	$14 003	$13 667	$19 363	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 477	$5 010	$5 870	$4 548	$6 714	$5 778	$9 943	$10 017	$14 617	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$133	$156	$125	$157	$139	$207	$206	$293	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 439 071	33 983	48 920	666 543	1 627 159	843 191	169 279	47 381	2 615	78.2	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 242 198	27 799	41 573	583 321	1 568 511	808 188	165 420	45 066	2 320	79.9	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 732	$3 862	$5 263	$4 161	$8 476	$5 249	$8 529	$5 685	$6 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 954	$5 704	$6 386	$5 790	$9 165	$7 054	$9 385	$7 444	$9 221	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 177 747	20 906	39 383	565 547	1 549 150	793 622	163 410	43 572	2 137	80.3	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 053	$6 914	$6 576	$5 890	$9 233	$7 128	$9 454	$7 610	$9 639	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 774	$6 536	$6 282	$5 648	$8 966	$6 810	$9 144	$7 236	$9 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$176	$181	$164	$218	$197	$238	$209	$261	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 471 354	16 607	33 474	372 464	1 317 206	571 115	131 051	28 027	1 410	82.9	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 258	$7 842	$7 148	$7 501	$10 116	$8 279	$10 590	$9 260	$12 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 983	$7 562	$6 870	$7 240	$9 849	$7 987	$10 284	$8 865	$11 549	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$201	$193	$206	$237	$242	$272	$273	$329	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 574 512	10 272	18 518	205 755	953 652	293 146	78 784	13 635	750	85.1	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 733	$9 970	$9 524	$10 113	$11 829	$12 179	$13 578	$13 277	$16 068	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 543	$9 789	$9 329	$9 947	$11 647	$11 975	$13 312	$12 947	$15 776	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$203	$194	$209	$238	$248	$272	$271	$318	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	699 952	4 184	5 633	191 588	229 605	220 793	32 131	15 284	734	71.2	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 832	$3 317	$3 266	$2 779	$4 205	$4 172	$4 863	$4 640	$5 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 541	$2 595	$2 934	$2 575	$3 946	$3 790	$4 535	$4 313	$4 863	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$71	$93	$77	$100	$97	$111	$110	$135	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 170 856	63 343	68 391	339 259	1 626 350	959 986	607 192	318 825	187 510	88.7	26.7
WITH INCOME	4 104 906	57 717	64 627	327 307	1 604 969	948 677	603 219	314 898	183 492	89.0	26.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 712	$7 817	$10 940	$12 671	$15 568	$15 903	$17 102	$17 106	$17 399	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 578	$9 377	$11 588	$13 198	$16 003	$16 641	$18 773	$18 479	$20 857	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 026 257	44 403	60 024	314 389	1 581 231	935 639	599 223	311 508	179 840	89.6	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 805	$11 393	$12 159	$13 540	$16 150	$16 793	$18 859	$18 635	$21 198	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 335	$10 808	$11 704	$13 097	$15 737	$16 304	$18 354	$18 084	$20 555	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$251	$270	$296	$330	$339	$374	$382	$440	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 818 213	38 608	55 201	294 008	1 523 252	886 828	575 236	286 626	158 454	89.8	26.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 224	$12 285	$12 562	$13 906	$16 369	$17 238	$19 222	$19 541	$22 901	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 771	$11 810	$12 138	$13 481	$15 967	$16 774	$18 734	$18 997	$22 266	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$353	$273	$277	$303	$335	$349	$384	$403	$475	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 407 731	29 794	43 333	235 316	1 363 262	807 351	533 921	254 749	140 005	90.9	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 151	$13 724	$13 954	$15 322	$17 113	$18 011	$19 942	$20 676	$24 631	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 774	$13 392	$13 684	$15 053	$16 810	$17 620	$19 478	$20 143	$24 008	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$354	$272	$276	$303	$335	$349	$385	$404	$481	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	202 431	5 470	4 557	19 705	56 012	47 609	23 681	24 454	20 943	85.3	34.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 125	$5 522	$7 603	$8 305	$10 407	$8 696	$10 155	$8 208	$8 616	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 346	$4 219	$6 832	$7 616	$9 715	$7 775	$9 253	$7 601	$7 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$95	$169	$183	$194	$162	$170	$153	$170	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 856 562	83 092	122 003	339 710	1 206 856	454 970	283 790	207 261	158 880	80.9	22.8
WITH INCOME	2 823 079	78 526	118 610	333 171	1 195 221	451 381	282 075	206 273	157 822	81.2	22.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 301	$11 495	$14 179	$16 429	$19 474	$21 329	$25 705	$24 707	$27 057	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 358	$12 657	$14 990	$17 290	$20 245	$23 121	$29 410	$28 692	$36 363	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 754 517	64 912	110 854	319 145	1 174 180	444 395	279 602	204 835	156 594	82.0	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 767	$14 560	$15 691	$17 808	$20 483	$23 377	$29 602	$28 838	$36 545	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 006	$13 955	$15 126	$17 273	$19 866	$22 576	$28 459	$27 788	$35 209	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$449	$310	$327	$365	$403	$453	$566	$566	$712	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 665 504	59 236	104 076	304 501	1 143 320	432 528	273 144	198 388	150 311	82.4	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 998	$15 197	$16 015	$18 097	$20 633	$23 545	$29 731	$29 077	$37 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 253	$14 641	$15 474	$17 589	$20 027	$22 768	$28 602	$28 040	$35 668	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$323	$332	$371	$406	$457	$572	$577	$728	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 484 998	49 146	89 218	270 665	1 075 892	412 301	262 152	183 043	142 581	83.5	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 738	$16 405	$17 006	$18 913	$21 129	$24 089	$30 350	$30 046	$38 050	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 042	$16 003	$16 590	$18 514	$20 588	$23 352	$29 232	$28 992	$36 708	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$320	$330	$369	$406	$458	$574	$579	$733	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	85 303	5 383	6 385	13 967	29 491	11 354	6 300	6 299	6 124	69.8	21.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 035	$7 807	$10 778	$11 919	$15 067	$17 415	$24 211	$21 716	$25 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 857	$6 687	$9 917	$10 861	$14 104	$15 840	$22 543	$20 304	$24 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$152	$231	$231	$258	$290	$343	$308	$389	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 598 644	142 180	259 215	418 253	1 002 103	313 129	222 307	130 695	110 762	68.5	17.8
WITH INCOME	2 564 921	136 312	253 447	411 033	992 576	310 476	221 220	130 003	109 854	68.8	18.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 411	$12 921	$15 457	$17 332	$20 223	$22 510	$28 884	$27 066	$31 118	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 261	$14 011	$16 312	$18 305	$21 276	$25 471	$35 843	$33 708	$43 307	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 435 832	110 767	231 723	382 353	957 058	300 199	217 136	128 025	108 571	70.2	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 144	$16 156	$17 313	$19 203	$21 795	$26 057	$36 289	$34 069	$43 696	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 750	$15 334	$16 440	$18 315	$20 590	$24 401	$33 766	$31 898	$41 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$464	$333	$345	$381	$416	$490	$670	$651	$829	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 342 003	102 532	219 457	364 992	925 151	290 322	211 354	123 543	104 652	70.7	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 457	$16 639	$17 630	$19 490	$22 017	$26 264	$36 580	$34 409	$44 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 107	$15 873	$16 799	$18 649	$20 852	$24 681	$34 109	$32 285	$41 479	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$341	$350	$386	$421	$496	$679	$667	$846	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 189 156	88 388	197 635	333 188	875 887	276 566	204 086	114 016	99 390	71.7	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 196	$17 546	$18 269	$20 159	$22 477	$26 857	$37 257	$35 641	$45 254	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 895	$16 906	$17 524	$19 408	$21 379	$25 320	$34 806	$33 484	$42 624	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$337	$346	$384	$420	$496	$682	$671	$851	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	85 872	7 325	11 006	15 794	29 174	9 112	5 419	4 319	3 723	60.3	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 617	$10 251	$11 686	$13 325	$15 545	$20 217	$25 998	$24 930	$33 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 347	$8 953	$10 258	$11 714	$13 428	$16 603	$21 764	$21 645	$30 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$205	$228	$241	$255	$299	$352	$323	$467	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 448 816	182 338	385 272	444 434	875 691	255 579	154 180	79 463	71 859	58.7	12.5
WITH INCOME	2 412 799	175 905	377 588	436 871	866 174	253 134	152 985	79 022	71 120	59.0	12.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 733	$9 930	$12 487	$15 087	$17 337	$20 962	$27 305	$26 334	$31 121	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 134	$11 885	$14 173	$16 261	$19 314	$24 804	$34 970	$33 995	$42 035	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 007 512	116 467	295 538	346 590	742 189	224 153	141 474	73 558	67 543	62.2	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 570	$15 146	$16 251	$18 553	$21 039	$26 615	$36 641	$35 477	$43 503	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 037	$13 649	$14 465	$16 720	$18 680	$23 393	$32 031	$31 051	$39 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$310	$321	$364	$397	$488	$656	$656	$807	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 830 174	102 395	263 464	314 095	680 740	207 062	132 435	67 381	62 602	62.8	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 233	$15 860	$16 778	$19 115	$21 562	$27 206	$37 233	$36 382	$44 377	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 975	$14 564	$15 227	$17 522	$19 492	$24 312	$33 054	$32 374	$40 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$320	$327	$373	$406	$502	$673	$685	$836	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 639 380	84 964	226 880	275 233	617 374	191 488	124 648	60 341	58 452	64.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 223	$16 848	$17 458	$19 926	$22 231	$28 056	$38 202	$38 141	$45 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 180	$15 830	$16 198	$18 612	$20 417	$25 355	$34 167	$34 200	$41 674	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$315	$321	$369	$403	$501	$673	$689	$839	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	145 705	11 354	25 403	26 743	50 069	14 434	7 709	5 461	4 532	56.4	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 974	$9 878	$11 780	$13 139	$15 320	$19 589	$28 709	$26 476	$32 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 952	$7 312	$8 517	$9 310	$10 131	$12 796	$18 392	$17 886	$25 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$181	$205	$215	$224	$263	$352	$332	$449	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 127 637	93 806	205 657	212 002	388 854	109 729	58 257	30 610	28 722	54.6	10.4
WITH INCOME	1 111 042	90 837	201 712	208 678	384 584	108 711	57 720	30 423	28 377	54.9	10.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 914	$8 707	$11 316	$13 055	$15 736	$19 594	$25 695	$25 014	$29 397	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 314	$10 972	$13 256	$15 010	$18 008	$23 742	$33 365	$32 656	$39 415	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	843 728	53 810	145 333	149 265	302 173	89 769	50 335	26 967	26 076	58.7	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 461	$14 576	$15 732	$17 902	$20 364	$26 374	$35 990	$34 954	$41 783	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 291	$12 608	$13 465	$15 493	$17 339	$22 205	$30 058	$29 147	$36 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$300	$311	$353	$384	$480	$636	$638	$767	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	737 860	45 627	124 546	129 769	265 626	79 900	45 222	23 611	23 559	59.3	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 352	$15 433	$16 387	$18 656	$21 105	$27 223	$37 012	$36 375	$42 990	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 631	$13 757	$14 467	$16 639	$18 559	$23 589	$31 866	$31 331	$38 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$424	$311	$319	$364	$397	$497	$661	$676	$803	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	634 843	36 043	102 777	108 843	231 629	71 732	41 527	20 572	21 720	61.0	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 561	$16 495	$17 165	$19 618	$21 964	$28 316	$38 208	$38 539	$44 428	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 197	$15 243	$15 697	$18 054	$19 837	$25 007	$33 315	$33 639	$39 814	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$304	$312	$359	$393	$495	$659	$679	$804	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 416	6 386	16 023	15 555	29 035	8 066	4 199	2 891	2 261	55.0	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 391	$9 596	$11 585	$12 816	$14 937	$19 863	$27 384	$25 788	$30 732	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 426	$6 423	$7 689	$8 096	$8 790	$11 693	$15 040	$14 951	$21 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$166	$191	$199	$208	$260	$317	$313	$408	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 507 831	471 405	700 925	422 916	526 093	183 294	98 702	56 066	48 430	36.4	8.1
WITH INCOME	2 443 712	453 973	681 387	413 819	515 002	179 904	96 956	55 211	47 460	36.6	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 445	$5 313	$6 331	$7 553	$9 034	$10 692	$14 239	$15 441	$17 528	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 731	$6 846	$8 128	$9 576	$11 904	$15 257	$21 537	$23 456	$28 568	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	810 496	95 901	202 760	128 979	204 718	77 415	44 401	28 176	28 146	47.2	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 976	$11 184	$12 194	$14 112	$16 719	$21 542	$29 623	$32 027	$38 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 795	$5 926	$6 540	$7 935	$9 817	$12 709	$16 997	$19 500	$25 714	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$305	$207	$223	$250	$292	$362	$475	$555	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	390 704	40 761	91 390	59 824	105 817	38 986	23 262	14 302	16 362	50.9	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 596	$13 022	$13 960	$16 688	$19 558	$25 678	$35 375	$40 550	$46 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 426	$8 380	$8 970	$11 635	$13 889	$18 358	$24 612	$30 134	$36 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$381	$244	$253	$314	$357	$452	$597	$756	$827	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	257 832	22 635	53 176	37 691	72 455	28 828	18 222	10 942	13 883	56.0	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 262	$15 429	$16 047	$19 191	$21 938	$28 859	$39 253	$45 915	$49 731	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 589	$11 359	$11 742	$14 958	$17 188	$22 227	$28 808	$35 782	$39 242	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$382	$234	$240	$306	$351	$455	$597	$762	$818	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	310 366	39 327	77 100	52 214	75 173	29 954	16 183	10 687	9 728	45.7	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 298	$9 357	$10 218	$11 262	$13 191	$16 930	$22 784	$23 227	$27 504	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 297	$3 748	$4 195	$4 332	$5 153	$6 773	$8 802	$8 921	$12 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$109	$119	$121	$140	$179	$226	$227	$302	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	19 742 396	933 242	1 767 261	2 976 041	8 666 136	3 228 953	1 401 086	601 444	168 233	71.2	11.0
WITHOUT INCOME	4 151 615	175 504	358 476	767 960	2 033 987	540 296	209 874	52 165	13 353	68.6	6.6
WITH INCOME	15 590 781	757 738	1 408 785	2 208 081	6 632 149	2 688 657	1 191 212	549 279	154 880	71.9	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 887 084	165 608	291 218	513 397	1 172 608	507 714	171 817	52 755	11 967	66.4	8.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 210 289	298 933	485 666	569 192	1 183 905	476 828	138 181	44 035	13 549	57.8	6.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 263 291	136 211	261 101	366 098	970 213	352 163	120 655	42 749	14 101	66.3	7.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 856 534	65 716	148 184	256 302	907 509	313 374	114 673	39 458	11 318	74.7	8.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 524 941	36 407	85 082	176 911	773 891	284 074	119 430	39 494	9 652	80.4	11.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 198 827	21 890	51 405	119 579	577 137	233 250	133 900	50 853	10 813	83.9	16.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 157 502	15 866	41 161	99 030	504 698	231 549	160 473	88 240	16 485	86.5	22.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	937 839	10 462	26 918	69 981	356 615	185 641	146 255	113 075	28 892	88.6	30.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	319 892	3 244	8 796	21 043	110 493	58 671	47 770	50 533	19 342	89.7	36.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	155 835	2 005	5 271	10 426	49 812	29 719	25 166	20 893	12 543	88.6	37.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	46 145	809	2 270	3 586	14 411	8 878	7 606	4 842	3 743	85.6	35.1
$50,000 OR MORE	32 602	587	1 713	2 536	10 857	6 796	5 286	2 352	2 475	85.2	31.0
MEDIAN	$5 466	$3 383	$3 687	$4 107	$5 978	$6 047	$8 824	$12 136	$12 950	...	...
MEAN	$7 000	$4 409	$4 934	$5 488	$6 988	$7 405	$9 656	$12 250	$14 439	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 255 845	176 186	447 553	1 364 137	5 400 437	2 263 277	995 203	476 989	132 063	82.3	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 972	$7 147	$7 352	$6 407	$7 557	$7 727	$10 037	$12 772	$15 615	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 238	$5 811	$5 863	$5 637	$6 953	$7 048	$9 199	$11 727	$14 249	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$152	$153	$152	$169	$179	$234	$294	$339	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 424 441	109 708	262 506	834 165	3 664 733	1 413 352	686 200	353 316	100 461	83.8	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 696	$8 254	$8 498	$8 008	$9 129	$9 616	$11 949	$14 631	$17 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 105	$7 423	$7 554	$7 378	$8 608	$9 044	$11 332	$13 846	$16 430	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$185	$185	$191	$205	$225	$283	$352	$393	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 541 109	80 465	196 281	574 281	2 869 414	1 036 162	474 262	233 969	76 275	84.6	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 142	$9 490	$9 654	$9 767	$10 438	$11 551	$13 472	$15 870	$19 039	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 618	$8 810	$8 866	$9 254	$9 978	$11 015	$12 883	$15 144	$17 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$184	$184	$193	$207	$229	$274	$332	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 676 899	57 098	158 494	508 374	1 683 832	825 488	295 560	117 913	30 140	80.3	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 389	$4 850	$5 107	$3 663	$4 075	$4 368	$5 447	$7 136	$9 057	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 542	$2 990	$3 180	$2 801	$3 395	$3 657	$4 392	$5 683	$7 282	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$74	$78	$78	$84	$93	$112	$132	$163	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 448 085	27 400	44 232	558 769	1 706 379	884 851	190 948	34 118	1 388	81.7	6.6
WITH INCOME	2 988 434	18 903	28 733	411 273	1 486 273	824 608	185 038	32 403	1 203	84.6	7.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 175	$2 682	$2 740	$2 359	$4 962	$3 786	$6 806	$5 663	$5 996	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 036	$3 656	$3 500	$3 164	$5 362	$4 883	$7 321	$6 722	$7 383	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 859 257	11 844	21 711	364 552	1 438 984	806 551	182 987	31 495	1 133	86.1	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 151	$4 559	$3 770	$3 250	$5 457	$4 937	$7 371	$6 838	$7 538	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 929	$4 159	$3 377	$2 974	$5 272	$4 683	$7 150	$6 573	$7 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$127	$123	$101	$138	$134	$187	$179	$198	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 810 823	7 898	14 393	168 599	994 063	471 555	134 493	19 000	742	89.5	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 492	$5 477	$4 518	$4 611	$6 617	$6 297	$8 570	$8 551	$8 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 290	$5 193	$4 145	$4 294	$6 443	$6 087	$8 368	$8 343	$8 460	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$155	$146	$148	$167	$181	$225	$241	$253	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 119 321	4 185	5 765	71 859	681 524	263 454	81 708	10 440	386	92.7	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 386	$7 659	$6 404	$7 063	$8 071	$8 818	$10 588	$11 132	$11 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 262	$7 430	$6 241	$6 875	$7 959	$8 697	$10 433	$10 979	$11 670	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$157	$133	$151	$168	$184	$223	$238	$255	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 041 228	3 827	7 126	194 398	441 543	333 382	48 236	12 325	391	80.3	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 830	$2 701	$2 235	$2 069	$2 859	$3 020	$4 039	$4 203	$5 265	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 573	$2 060	$1 807	$1 832	$2 650	$2 705	$3 764	$3 853	$4 466	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$64	$69	$61	$71	$73	$91	$96	$110	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 163 118	50 868	60 458	378 690	1 958 068	878 692	541 599	236 795	57 948	88.2	20.1
WITH INCOME	3 152 915	35 321	38 169	262 018	1 400 560	690 408	455 106	217 038	54 295	89.4	23.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 372	$3 416	$4 122	$4 706	$6 666	$7 837	$10 006	$11 796	$12 164	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 955	$4 738	$5 172	$5 682	$7 183	$8 147	$9 687	$11 267	$12 681	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 932 010	21 246	28 491	215 677	1 308 063	657 927	437 535	210 373	52 698	90.9	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 328	$6 173	$5 841	$6 178	$7 482	$8 405	$9 974	$11 531	$12 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 946	$5 508	$5 253	$5 609	$7 096	$8 067	$9 674	$11 149	$12 420	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$149	$152	$157	$175	$194	$237	$272	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 087 458	14 668	20 707	151 248	922 911	447 170	328 060	162 982	39 712	91.1	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 036	$7 316	$6 764	$7 312	$9 084	$10 303	$11 767	$13 184	$14 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 653	$6 827	$6 216	$6 757	$8 685	$9 956	$11 481	$12 829	$14 458	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$185	$174	$183	$207	$231	$277	$319	$348	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 571 856	9 450	12 199	94 132	710 651	359 021	242 815	113 826	29 762	92.6	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 423	$8 913	$8 670	$9 215	$10 451	$11 585	$13 054	$14 450	$16 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 110	$8 561	$8 291	$8 837	$10 131	$11 295	$12 789	$14 130	$16 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$182	$174	$185	$209	$232	$269	$305	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	832 892	6 374	7 589	63 395	379 947	208 223	107 885	46 673	12 806	90.7	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 098	$3 603	$3 316	$3 486	$3 622	$4 377	$4 600	$5 869	$6 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 722	$2 555	$2 632	$2 886	$3 271	$4 065	$4 263	$5 401	$6 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$66	$80	$86	$87	$105	$108	$123	$140	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 929 120	59 004	94 213	397 446	1 506 716	464 612	240 161	129 249	37 719	81.2	13.9
WITH INCOME	2 146 145	38 774	60 341	273 215	1 084 666	353 464	186 797	114 138	34 750	82.7	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 949	$4 046	$5 184	$5 881	$6 788	$7 553	$8 044	$13 121	$15 262	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 191	$5 554	$6 143	$6 803	$7 682	$8 650	$9 309	$12 727	$15 923	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 970 862	24 945	48 512	238 987	1 016 733	329 766	170 615	107 856	33 448	84.1	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 614	$7 014	$6 853	$7 272	$7 984	$8 976	$9 843	$13 227	$16 390	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 047	$6 404	$6 358	$6 755	$7 498	$8 314	$9 122	$12 427	$15 383	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$161	$159	$166	$176	$197	$240	$312	$362	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 299 033	18 346	35 051	169 141	671 101	201 348	99 528	78 382	26 136	82.9	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 716	$8 106	$7 995	$8 612	$9 971	$11 473	$13 241	$15 685	$18 597	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 127	$7 597	$7 512	$8 100	$9 441	$10 762	$12 528	$14 939	$17 656	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$188	$183	$196	$218	$249	$321	$381	$418	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 025 113	13 325	25 752	127 814	553 806	166 418	66 384	51 323	20 291	83.7	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 854	$9 391	$9 246	$9 891	$11 077	$12 716	$14 999	$16 979	$20 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 319	$8 974	$8 890	$9 501	$10 603	$12 050	$14 215	$16 205	$19 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$188	$184	$197	$220	$250	$307	$359	$410	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	663 386	6 361	13 121	68 744	342 008	126 901	69 967	29 068	7 216	86.7	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 518	$3 988	$3 833	$4 009	$4 104	$4 985	$5 066	$6 687	$8 433	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 006	$3 106	$3 317	$3 489	$3 707	$4 427	$4 359	$5 748	$7 314	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$79	$85	$88	$88	$107	$117	$137	$165	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 714 386	96 105	195 871	460 856	1 360 566	342 929	153 106	79 588	25 365	72.3	9.5
WITH INCOME	1 898 499	60 324	119 286	292 817	948 454	259 835	122 272	72 225	23 286	75.1	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 402	$4 426	$5 494	$6 211	$7 450	$8 393	$9 997	$15 271	$16 768	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 630	$5 796	$6 529	$7 172	$8 299	$9 482	$10 971	$14 712	$17 898	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 664 995	37 536	95 159	246 822	858 329	231 655	105 554	67 771	22 169	77.2	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 306	$7 565	$7 413	$7 916	$8 806	$10 024	$11 634	$15 218	$18 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 618	$6 981	$6 911	$7 413	$8 222	$9 134	$10 366	$14 070	$17 079	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$166	$162	$173	$185	$209	$258	$342	$393	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 157 737	28 713	67 261	175 394	593 312	153 972	67 726	53 190	18 169	76.6	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 156	$8 637	$8 770	$9 365	$10 657	$12 158	$14 423	$16 934	$19 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 501	$8 099	$8 293	$8 882	$10 084	$11 309	$13 299	$15 915	$18 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$191	$192	$204	$227	$256	$329	$405	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	962 614	22 782	54 474	144 103	513 841	131 583	46 933	34 717	14 181	77.0	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 003	$9 623	$9 611	$10 338	$11 531	$13 197	$15 700	$17 946	$21 163	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 400	$9 218	$9 223	$9 941	$11 003	$12 388	$14 459	$16 860	$19 795	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$191	$189	$204	$228	$256	$311	$379	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	494 973	8 445	26 758	69 606	259 467	75 818	36 701	14 316	3 862	78.8	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 996	$3 984	$4 060	$4 270	$4 580	$5 680	$6 522	$8 949	$12 218	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 271	$3 299	$3 525	$3 740	$4 004	$4 772	$5 060	$7 358	$10 343	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$76	$83	$88	$89	$109	$124	$151	$212	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 728 099	141 047	375 132	515 147	1 204 263	297 850	116 091	58 152	20 417	62.2	7.1
WITH INCOME	1 982 460	99 251	261 319	359 316	866 787	229 442	95 139	53 004	18 202	63.7	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 156	$3 427	$4 267	$4 943	$6 683	$8 192	$10 783	$15 424	$16 191	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 886	$4 887	$5 676	$6 368	$7 921	$9 619	$12 184	$15 564	$17 617	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 304 903	42 376	146 033	210 768	612 395	167 504	67 462	42 862	15 503	69.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 853	$7 493	$7 642	$8 375	$9 515	$11 135	$13 802	$17 162	$19 308	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 501	$6 541	$6 588	$7 324	$8 292	$9 454	$11 278	$14 619	$16 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$156	$156	$172	$189	$218	$284	$368	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	891 382	28 667	94 064	141 231	421 286	114 570	45 815	33 443	12 306	70.4	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 573	$8 708	$9 039	$9 861	$11 229	$13 043	$15 851	$18 524	$20 578	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 426	$7 966	$8 199	$9 014	$10 173	$11 572	$13 775	$16 486	$18 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$186	$190	$207	$229	$260	$342	$421	$440	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	740 102	23 143	76 888	117 055	364 823	98 270	30 350	20 299	9 274	70.7	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 258	$9 526	$9 795	$10 642	$11 973	$13 944	$16 993	$19 544	$21 791	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 264	$8 928	$9 117	$9 952	$11 046	$12 605	$14 988	$17 606	$19 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$184	$188	$205	$229	$259	$319	$388	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	386 251	12 603	48 135	65 550	179 558	49 176	19 670	8 558	3 001	67.3	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 861	$4 771	$4 873	$5 083	$5 503	$6 654	$9 002	$12 119	$13 310	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 236	$3 500	$3 546	$3 720	$4 052	$4 739	$5 846	$8 214	$10 530	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$81	$81	$86	$89	$107	$139	$178	$220	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 286 145	74 098	209 711	257 019	527 890	128 936	52 431	26 896	9 164	57.9	6.9
WITH INCOME	1 003 530	56 802	159 127	198 110	408 509	103 909	44 162	24 621	8 290	58.7	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 272	$3 159	$3 827	$4 339	$5 815	$7 473	$10 429	$14 362	$15 309	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 230	$4 475	$5 240	$5 874	$7 339	$9 222	$12 182	$14 933	$17 145	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	538 058	19 374	73 063	92 494	235 470	65 577	27 745	17 780	6 555	65.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 948	$7 441	$7 651	$8 527	$9 713	$11 324	$14 335	$17 179	$19 467	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 117	$6 192	$6 240	$7 035	$7 986	$9 152	$11 124	$13 862	$16 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$151	$151	$169	$187	$217	$290	$367	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	351 732	12 076	44 016	58 939	155 835	43 801	18 711	13 364	4 990	67.3	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 631	$8 718	$9 060	$9 953	$11 388	$13 142	$16 133	$18 443	$20 361	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 172	$7 789	$7 959	$8 826	$10 001	$11 375	$13 567	$15 961	$17 893	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$184	$188	$207	$229	$260	$346	$419	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	283 399	9 512	35 034	47 629	131 756	36 601	11 634	7 587	3 646	67.5	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 325	$9 509	$9 828	$10 770	$12 145	$14 079	$17 510	$19 502	$21 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 127	$8 805	$8 981	$9 907	$10 989	$12 541	$15 086	$17 263	$19 162	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$181	$185	$205	$228	$259	$322	$382	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	170 049	6 611	26 622	31 013	72 940	19 622	7 991	3 812	1 438	62.2	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 405	$5 052	$5 278	$5 642	$6 140	$7 217	$10 113	$12 970	$14 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 095	$3 435	$3 500	$3 642	$3 924	$4 530	$5 975	$7 750	$10 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$81	$81	$85	$88	$104	$145	$181	$221	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 759 588	558 818	997 355	665 133	930 144	360 019	159 181	63 542	25 396	40.9	6.6
WITH INCOME	3 422 328	505 165	900 937	609 442	845 409	330 900	146 860	60 471	23 144	41.1	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 923	$3 320	$3 476	$3 820	$4 400	$5 343	$7 551	$10 076	$6 817	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 670	$4 067	$4 463	$5 054	$6 207	$7 642	$10 210	$11 993	$10 719	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	523 818	38 239	107 647	87 331	165 933	69 874	31 050	16 632	7 112	55.5	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 034	$7 785	$8 250	$8 772	$10 043	$11 880	$14 092	$15 472	$15 860	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 302	$4 144	$4 393	$4 673	$5 556	$6 103	$6 541	$7 241	$9 254	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$133	$138	$139	$163	$197	$251	$270	$275	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	178 008	11 416	31 030	28 552	62 060	24 737	10 578	6 239	3 396	60.1	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 989	$9 520	$9 839	$10 682	$12 035	$13 679	$15 654	$17 272	$16 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 140	$6 387	$6 518	$7 274	$8 363	$9 109	$9 975	$11 724	$12 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$174	$172	$197	$218	$239	$289	$347	$336	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	122 103	7 580	21 203	19 318	44 769	17 416	6 072	3 364	2 381	60.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 277	$10 887	$11 196	$12 124	$13 287	$15 108	$17 528	$18 090	$17 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 893	$8 005	$8 055	$9 143	$10 100	$11 082	$12 352	$13 619	$14 210	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$171	$170	$196	$215	$235	$267	$306	$322	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	258 169	19 488	55 765	46 681	81 309	31 988	13 101	6 973	2 864	52.8	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 924	$6 388	$6 720	$7 132	$7 907	$9 273	$11 285	$12 844	$12 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 232	$2 812	$2 918	$3 024	$3 307	$3 573	$3 880	$3 986	$4 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$71	$73	$75	$82	$94	$114	$118	$125	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 540 055	190 626	98 557	397 887	495 785	251 350	55 907	30 165	19 778	55.4	6.9
WITHOUT INCOME	174 303	15 158	10 600	72 427	49 468	22 157	2 468	1 128	897	43.7	2.6
WITH INCOME	1 365 752	175 468	87 957	325 460	446 317	229 193	53 439	29 037	18 881	56.9	7.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	158 678	18 512	9 632	55 716	47 683	22 657	2 803	1 058	617	47.2	2.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	178 564	41 944	15 626	47 167	45 480	23 235	2 867	1 303	942	41.3	2.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	129 983	29 230	11 502	32 054	36 139	16 574	2 529	1 125	830	44.0	3.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	112 751	19 825	8 806	27 691	35 359	16 440	2 502	1 419	709	50.0	4.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	102 189	12 781	7 146	25 108	35 546	16 737	2 969	1 159	743	55.9	4.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	94 932	9 569	5 582	21 916	34 650	16 816	4 133	1 408	858	61.0	6.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	130 632	11 993	7 758	29 762	46 990	23 668	6 598	2 584	1 279	62.1	8.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	216 528	16 151	11 219	44 447	81 524	43 381	11 124	6 054	2 628	66.8	9.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	137 191	9 604	6 386	25 736	49 481	28 446	8 687	5 689	3 162	69.6	12.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	82 578	4 697	3 412	12 760	28 140	17 312	7 092	5 421	3 744	74.7	19.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	15 428	819	508	2 196	3 946	3 134	1 600	1 364	1 861	77.2	31.3
$50,000 OR MORE	6 298	343	380	907	1 379	793	535	453	1 508	74.1	39.6
MEDIAN	$10 015	$5 834	$7 644	$8 008	$11 325	$12 220	$15 762	$18 334	$21 055	...	...
MEAN	$11 615	$8 371	$9 894	$9 874	$12 188	$12 924	$16 592	$18 997	$24 885	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 088 414	80 228	53 272	256 404	393 867	209 444	49 984	27 480	17 735	64.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 385	$12 976	$13 222	$11 364	$13 167	$13 645	$17 263	$19 673	$26 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 807	$12 013	$12 422	$10 831	$12 664	$13 112	$16 740	$18 975	$25 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$305	$283	$292	$275	$298	$311	$367	$415	$543	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	936 469	66 548	45 530	211 527	347 551	181 516	44 957	23 736	15 104	65.4	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 377	$13 913	$13 995	$12 563	$13 981	$14 685	$18 052	$20 723	$27 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 868	$13 200	$13 383	$12 093	$13 516	$14 189	$17 574	$20 060	$26 606	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$319	$297	$303	$291	$309	$327	$384	$439	$573	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	728 452	53 299	36 372	153 244	271 806	141 383	38 574	20 411	13 363	66.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 364	$15 136	$15 388	$14 845	$15 812	$16 891	$19 450	$22 111	$29 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 973	$14 632	$14 952	$14 513	$15 461	$16 499	$19 035	$21 451	$28 476	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$293	$300	$293	$310	$330	$383	$436	$578	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	143 037	12 131	6 991	42 165	43 924	26 888	4 791	3 652	2 495	57.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 194	$8 393	$8 751	$5 656	$7 005	$6 620	$10 228	$13 134	$17 996	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 256	$6 291	$6 915	$4 875	$6 281	$5 892	$9 382	$12 278	$16 260	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$167	$186	$156	$177	$165	$207	$262	$350	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	363 294	7 314	8 704	128 097	140 647	69 453	7 139	1 715	225	60.3	2.5
WITH INCOME	271 694	4 496	4 747	81 952	114 738	57 618	6 453	1 505	185	66.4	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 507	$2 551	$2 465	$2 847	$5 761	$5 099	$7 576	$6 774	$6 250	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 226	$4 340	$4 489	$4 565	$7 124	$6 787	$8 451	$8 210	$7 024	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	247 434	2 900	3 843	70 898	107 599	54 260	6 290	1 464	180	68.6	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 589	$5 630	$4 966	$4 934	$7 400	$7 024	$8 615	$8 333	$7 101	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 314	$5 304	$4 679	$4 691	$7 120	$6 707	$8 432	$8 130	$6 986	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$178	$176	$160	$198	$202	$238	$233	$215	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	182 416	2 071	2 695	47 470	84 812	39 412	4 844	987	125	71.4	3.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 789	$6 778	$5 576	$6 162	$8 421	$8 274	$9 864	$10 232	$8 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 513	$6 431	$5 398	$5 909	$8 142	$7 959	$9 684	$10 076	$8 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$203	$188	$186	$217	$232	$264	$289	$243	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	99 987	951	1 030	21 579	51 842	21 210	2 747	562	66	76.4	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 586	$9 529	$8 423	$9 157	$10 658	$11 633	$12 813	$14 197	$10 661	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 425	$9 334	$8 327	$9 024	$10 496	$11 432	$12 728	$14 061	$10 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$193	$174	$187	$216	$234	$258	$289	$214	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	63 515	796	1 123	22 837	22 194	14 641	1 418	451	55	61.0	3.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 190	$2 710	$3 591	$2 441	$3 526	$3 685	$4 403	$4 379	$3 991	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 918	$2 448	$3 043	$2 219	$3 243	$3 366	$4 218	$4 064	$3 668	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$95	$137	$89	$103	$109	$133	$111	$134	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	389 794	10 348	8 805	78 576	151 640	94 785	25 959	13 131	6 550	74.9	11.7
WITH INCOME	348 350	7 982	6 863	64 192	138 082	87 878	24 852	12 534	5 967	77.3	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 080	$5 764	$6 988	$8 565	$12 248	$13 080	$15 564	$15 997	$16 865	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 560	$7 909	$8 670	$9 498	$12 605	$13 432	$16 126	$16 653	$18 836	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	317 318	5 419	5 304	54 528	126 940	82 892	24 164	12 221	5 850	79.4	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 399	$10 330	$10 157	$10 591	$13 338	$13 950	$16 396	$16 965	$19 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 982	$9 888	$9 709	$10 149	$12 916	$13 531	$16 086	$16 521	$18 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$303	$248	$253	$259	$300	$308	$346	$363	$417	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	286 407	4 641	4 653	47 400	116 253	75 691	22 223	10 716	4 830	80.2	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 968	$11 093	$10 775	$11 230	$13 762	$14 476	$16 952	$17 982	$21 037	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 565	$10 677	$10 325	$10 800	$13 353	$14 074	$16 654	$17 553	$20 653	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$258	$260	$266	$305	$317	$356	$386	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	223 103	3 275	3 109	32 658	90 449	60 877	19 575	9 084	4 076	82.5	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 673	$12 941	$12 901	$13 247	$15 355	$15 975	$17 903	$19 351	$23 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 412	$12 651	$12 614	$12 999	$15 100	$15 713	$17 684	$18 930	$22 744	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$256	$258	$264	$304	$315	$354	$383	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 002	694	620	6 441	10 049	6 855	1 871	1 494	978	73.3	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 178	$6 196	$5 877	$6 684	$8 954	$7 765	$10 237	$9 765	$9 448	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 649	$5 634	$5 424	$6 153	$8 412	$7 204	$9 797	$9 216	$9 136	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$161	$181	$188	$224	$181	$220	$197	$215	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	242 781	14 271	11 722	59 229	91 059	42 735	10 723	7 423	5 619	64.9	9.8
WITH INCOME	227 259	12 638	10 506	53 863	86 083	40 958	10 477	7 260	5 474	66.1	10.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 631	$9 635	$11 526	$12 993	$15 947	$17 176	$20 276	$21 781	$22 458	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 731	$10 674	$11 926	$13 150	$15 853	$17 383	$20 924	$22 414	$27 016	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	205 205	9 646	8 472	46 841	79 073	38 636	10 177	7 082	5 278	68.3	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 923	$12 850	$13 749	$14 492	$16 805	$18 085	$21 357	$22 811	$27 825	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 451	$12 350	$13 361	$14 046	$16 333	$17 583	$20 866	$22 426	$27 190	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$287	$305	$315	$351	$375	$433	$471	$578	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	190 205	8 575	7 649	42 998	74 264	36 195	9 580	6 242	4 702	68.9	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 321	$13 397	$14 192	$14 933	$17 123	$18 537	$21 615	$23 424	$28 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 878	$12 951	$13 823	$14 518	$16 682	$18 064	$21 151	$23 023	$27 679	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$296	$310	$322	$355	$382	$446	$484	$587	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	163 759	6 736	6 197	35 367	64 949	31 967	8 652	5 628	4 263	70.5	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 459	$14 903	$15 467	$16 032	$18 068	$19 669	$22 407	$24 263	$29 750	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 120	$14 642	$15 245	$15 769	$17 730	$19 288	$21 964	$23 849	$29 125	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$295	$307	$318	$353	$383	$441	$481	$590	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 157	1 036	747	3 621	4 491	2 313	576	830	543	61.8	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 094	$8 563	$10 200	$9 787	$12 075	$11 523	$17 110	$18 429	$24 407	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 316	$7 612	$9 645	$8 978	$11 263	$10 623	$16 271	$18 156	$23 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$197	$244	$216	$268	$250	$260	$374	$490	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	213 573	34 335	21 759	60 052	59 203	24 020	5 960	4 410	3 834	45.6	6.7
WITH INCOME	202 512	31 917	20 515	56 691	56 436	23 125	5 756	4 304	3 768	46.1	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 159	$10 751	$12 408	$14 001	$16 056	$17 758	$20 421	$22 854	$26 048	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 303	$11 529	$12 902	$14 067	$16 110	$17 904	$20 665	$23 692	$33 113	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	169 988	23 425	16 283	46 753	49 463	20 855	5 391	4 159	3 659	49.1	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 327	$14 271	$15 075	$16 044	$17 653	$19 201	$21 591	$24 350	$33 945	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 639	$13 720	$14 486	$15 459	$16 946	$18 343	$20 745	$23 157	$32 677	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$357	$305	$316	$335	$358	$384	$432	$490	$678	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	156 024	21 005	14 897	42 717	46 103	19 339	4 986	3 712	3 265	49.6	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 741	$14 799	$15 523	$16 422	$18 003	$19 472	$22 215	$24 939	$35 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 087	$14 309	$14 946	$15 873	$17 312	$18 674	$21 388	$23 715	$33 918	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$312	$322	$340	$361	$387	$447	$508	$712	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	138 011	17 695	12 862	37 282	41 599	17 643	4 559	3 342	3 029	50.8	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 570	$15 570	$16 289	$17 177	$18 717	$20 275	$23 192	$25 579	$36 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 025	$15 222	$15 851	$16 763	$18 130	$19 549	$22 465	$24 400	$35 116	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$305	$317	$335	$358	$387	$448	$501	$718	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 975	2 228	1 249	3 770	3 102	1 422	400	434	370	44.1	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 828	$9 724	$10 625	$12 158	$12 839	$16 077	$13 974	$19 807	$23 777	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 798	$8 758	$9 930	$11 197	$11 931	$14 483	$12 884	$18 857	$21 656	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$218	$228	$264	$276	$328	$252	$354	$388	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	176 201	49 212	23 471	45 741	35 506	13 864	3 806	2 314	2 287	32.8	4.8
WITH INCOME	168 635	46 817	22 363	43 709	34 130	13 370	3 699	2 285	2 262	33.1	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 429	$8 317	$10 055	$11 301	$13 554	$15 202	$16 616	$21 414	$24 894	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 747	$10 293	$11 453	$12 523	$14 013	$15 347	$18 253	$22 096	$27 737	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	116 128	27 683	14 638	30 542	25 665	10 340	3 066	2 076	2 118	37.3	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 191	$14 253	$14 832	$15 685	$16 722	$17 969	$20 726	$23 600	$29 242	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 271	$13 497	$14 120	$14 877	$15 714	$16 697	$19 345	$21 906	$27 386	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$334	$302	$309	$327	$338	$355	$408	$475	$595	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	102 984	24 239	13 017	27 041	22 968	9 349	2 771	1 799	1 800	37.6	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 713	$14 809	$15 341	$16 185	$17 301	$18 310	$21 355	$24 196	$29 775	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 945	$14 177	$14 753	$15 522	$16 450	$17 280	$20 043	$22 616	$28 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$308	$317	$333	$345	$361	$437	$508	$622	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	90 144	20 534	11 358	23 551	20 537	8 455	2 562	1 561	1 586	38.5	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 434	$15 615	$15 902	$16 886	$17 859	$18 984	$21 839	$25 389	$31 397	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 838	$15 170	$15 500	$16 410	$17 161	$18 157	$20 727	$23 744	$30 061	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$302	$310	$327	$339	$359	$434	$503	$620	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 494	2 965	1 460	2 978	2 396	869	261	268	297	35.6	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 463	$10 732	$11 263	$12 042	$12 031	$15 004	$15 382	$19 980	$26 561	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 495	$9 202	$9 586	$10 323	$9 870	$11 573	$13 314	$17 860	$22 382	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$226	$226	$240	$237	$261	$190	$306	$429	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	77 757	25 269	11 061	18 573	14 183	5 403	1 507	891	870	29.4	4.2
WITH INCOME	74 728	24 228	10 621	17 795	13 636	5 239	1 461	884	864	29.6	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 804	$7 492	$8 900	$9 755	$12 401	$13 285	$15 714	$20 760	$25 464	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 779	$9 583	$10 820	$11 722	$13 322	$14 344	$18 110	$21 411	$25 834	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	46 663	13 045	6 302	11 278	9 538	3 754	1 181	782	783	34.4	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 791	$13 889	$14 813	$15 432	$16 575	$17 510	$20 732	$23 217	$27 836	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 629	$12 987	$13 931	$14 277	$15 227	$16 142	$19 016	$21 272	$24 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$295	$308	$323	$334	$351	$408	$464	$556	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 438	11 140	5 550	9 625	8 367	3 401	1 044	635	676	34.9	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 439	$14 603	$15 433	$16 135	$17 224	$17 942	$21 552	$23 970	$27 051	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 484	$13 877	$14 689	$15 217	$16 115	$16 695	$19 962	$22 191	$25 170	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$334	$301	$315	$332	$341	$355	$431	$498	$560	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	34 869	9 466	4 830	8 116	7 411	2 999	961	536	550	35.7	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 148	$15 346	$15 791	$16 954	$17 784	$18 766	$22 297	$25 202	$28 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 404	$14 803	$15 307	$16 322	$16 861	$17 763	$20 787	$23 463	$26 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$295	$305	$326	$334	$352	$430	$490	$539	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 281	1 598	658	1 392	975	284	120	147	107	30.9	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 889	$10 041	$10 984	$11 242	$11 988	$13 869	$14 961	$19 960	$32 796	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 484	$8 223	$8 924	$8 951	$9 191	$11 141	$12 026	$17 302	$23 397	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$212	$222	$215	$224	$253	$214	$338	$528	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	154 412	75 146	24 096	26 192	17 730	6 493	2 320	1 172	1 263	18.8	3.1
WITH INCOME	147 302	71 618	22 963	25 053	16 848	6 244	2 202	1 149	1 225	18.8	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 923	$4 488	$4 804	$5 558	$6 060	$7 379	$8 802	$9 689	$10 630	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 604	$5 606	$6 244	$7 055	$7 713	$9 513	$11 652	$13 352	$16 942	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	32 341	11 155	4 732	6 842	5 127	2 461	896	478	650	29.7	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 010	$10 393	$11 056	$11 480	$12 757	$14 381	$16 980	$19 426	$25 133	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 655	$7 229	$7 712	$8 186	$9 585	$10 633	$12 836	$14 693	$19 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$199	$206	$218	$244	$266	$317	$379	$466	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 433	6 017	2 619	3 901	3 151	1 530	553	280	382	32.0	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 006	$12 573	$12 433	$13 165	$14 602	$16 375	$18 153	$24 217	$28 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 561	$10 025	$10 045	$11 170	$12 586	$13 176	$14 927	$20 252	$23 951	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$250	$247	$274	$295	$309	$376	$454	$520	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 448	4 108	1 816	2 807	2 430	1 231	479	234	343	35.1	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 458	$14 304	$13 740	$14 106	$15 443	$17 718	$18 922	$25 127	$30 006	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 511	$12 195	$11 916	$12 671	$14 062	$15 110	$15 777	$22 036	$25 978	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$246	$240	$257	$283	$308	$374	$433	$539	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 894	4 412	1 792	2 518	1 692	788	265	175	252	26.7	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 112	$7 479	$9 024	$8 962	$9 792	$10 499	$15 646	$12 319	$21 829	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 524	$3 574	$4 442	$3 894	$4 806	$5 771	$9 940	$6 834	$14 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$97	$113	$100	$122	$138	$184	$197	$371	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 856 229	180 544	116 467	467 382	640 828	326 860	69 720	39 222	15 206	58.8	6.7
WITHOUT INCOME	283 987	25 622	18 745	91 806	101 393	38 503	5 139	1 804	975	52.0	2.8
WITH INCOME	1 572 242	154 922	97 722	375 576	539 435	288 357	64 581	37 418	14 231	60.0	7.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	251 236	32 972	18 493	73 828	79 892	38 610	4 884	1 838	719	50.1	3.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	382 837	73 406	39 050	111 111	103 570	46 318	6 201	2 050	1 131	41.6	2.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	214 467	22 127	16 198	61 807	73 464	33 753	4 839	1 534	745	53.3	3.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	163 762	11 033	8 997	41 422	63 758	31 103	4 964	1 872	613	62.5	4.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	147 549	6 171	6 319	30 687	62 210	33 880	5 717	2 035	530	70.7	5.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	117 958	3 538	3 587	19 789	50 386	30 093	7 404	2 584	577	77.2	9.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	117 409	2 698	2 450	16 724	46 880	32 143	10 277	4 779	1 458	81.4	14.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	117 827	1 860	1 777	14 040	42 310	29 411	13 747	11 348	3 334	85.0	24.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	41 081	548	454	3 919	12 168	9 365	4 809	6 754	3 064	88.0	35.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	13 866	337	248	1 422	3 525	2 968	1 487	2 262	1 617	85.5	38.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 448	65	87	441	662	415	172	269	337	75.8	31.8
$50,000 OR MORE	1 802	167	62	386	610	298	80	93	106	65.9	15.5
MEDIAN	$5 345	$2 984	$3 477	$4 081	$6 389	$7 631	$11 536	$15 568	$16 564	...	...
MEAN	$7 080	$4 079	$4 650	$5 559	$7 438	$8 371	$11 441	$14 971	$16 326	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 042 573	38 216	35 307	205 188	413 158	244 684	58 529	34 756	12 735	73.3	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 968	$7 248	$7 153	$7 436	$8 638	$9 206	$12 096	$15 580	$17 537	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 409	$6 327	$6 332	$6 734	$8 130	$8 728	$11 709	$15 074	$16 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$157	$157	$177	$200	$215	$280	$361	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	792 595	24 321	23 713	146 138	327 257	190 310	45 792	25 923	9 141	75.5	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 094	$8 618	$8 236	$8 656	$9 688	$10 431	$12 853	$16 150	$18 341	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 628	$7 975	$7 649	$8 071	$9 245	$10 022	$12 511	$15 733	$17 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$188	$184	$201	$221	$241	$306	$407	$445	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	589 961	18 944	18 006	103 645	246 429	142 772	34 417	18 776	6 972	76.2	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 484	$9 454	$9 237	$10 102	$11 053	$12 016	$14 132	$17 107	$19 457	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 176	$8 986	$8 858	$9 742	$10 761	$11 748	$13 878	$16 766	$18 971	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$185	$183	$200	$220	$242	$295	$380	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	242 392	12 834	11 031	56 895	83 633	53 249	12 529	8 691	3 530	66.7	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 365	$4 557	$4 878	$4 371	$4 605	$4 893	$9 368	$13 989	$15 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 531	$3 197	$3 606	$3 389	$3 859	$4 194	$8 867	$13 259	$14 809	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$80	$90	$98	$104	$110	$194	$257	$300	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	409 109	5 132	6 817	112 773	171 645	98 616	11 475	2 357	294	69.5	3.5
WITH INCOME	321 888	3 704	5 009	79 833	137 578	82 889	10 525	2 098	252	72.5	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 482	$2 664	$2 959	$2 768	$3 758	$3 904	$6 744	$5 333	$6 926	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 628	$3 587	$3 203	$3 434	$4 870	$5 101	$7 219	$7 120	$9 760	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	241 712	1 606	1 854	42 965	109 216	73 594	10 220	2 020	237	80.8	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 252	$5 157	$3 633	$3 995	$5 418	$5 421	$7 338	$7 230	$10 184	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 840	$4 678	$2 962	$3 377	$5 026	$5 071	$7 129	$7 095	$9 922	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$150	$138	$121	$129	$150	$151	$193	$200	$278	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	158 205	1 099	1 219	24 219	76 293	46 494	7 403	1 316	162	83.2	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 457	$6 332	$4 444	$5 153	$6 489	$6 710	$8 644	$8 750	$11 507	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 070	$5 901	$3 721	$4 514	$6 115	$6 410	$8 411	$8 620	$11 187	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$170	$137	$158	$172	$183	$224	$249	$304	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	85 311	593	447	9 364	43 407	25 926	4 739	753	82	87.8	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 698	$8 068	$6 706	$7 940	$8 430	$8 986	$10 798	$11 887	$10 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 516	$7 697	$6 359	$7 648	$8 251	$8 851	$10 573	$11 844	$10 637	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$162	$133	$161	$171	$183	$223	$256	$210	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	81 863	495	613	18 164	32 294	26 746	2 787	696	68	76.5	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 952	$2 638	$2 070	$2 483	$2 907	$3 196	$3 966	$4 421	$7 669	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 496	$2 042	$1 482	$1 900	$2 480	$2 762	$3 746	$4 275	$7 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$62	$73	$80	$84	$88	$105	$115	$203	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	463 528	9 643	9 834	89 416	190 642	112 440	30 536	16 118	4 899	76.5	11.1
WITH INCOME	409 266	8 151	8 442	75 856	166 235	101 893	28 630	15 493	4 566	77.4	11.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 624	$3 953	$4 355	$4 800	$7 641	$8 947	$11 987	$14 248	$15 125	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 451	$5 150	$5 132	$6 002	$8 213	$9 194	$11 768	$13 678	$14 753	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	318 875	3 828	3 761	42 739	133 226	88 252	27 516	15 152	4 401	84.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 795	$7 371	$6 994	$7 762	$9 331	$10 035	$12 061	$13 864	$15 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 257	$6 484	$5 959	$6 907	$8 780	$9 560	$11 795	$13 602	$14 838	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$174	$168	$190	$212	$227	$274	$322	$351	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	265 206	2 817	2 814	33 507	112 935	75 134	22 696	11 928	3 375	85.2	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 505	$8 531	$7 517	$8 499	$10 033	$10 745	$12 644	$14 503	$16 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 034	$7 923	$6 618	$7 749	$9 542	$10 334	$12 405	$14 261	$16 215	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$198	$180	$204	$226	$243	$294	$355	$395	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	196 985	1 992	1 708	21 316	85 108	57 836	17 575	8 843	2 607	87.3	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 830	$9 806	$9 211	$10 227	$11 261	$11 994	$13 741	$15 409	$18 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 553	$9 464	$8 694	$9 804	$10 955	$11 764	$13 599	$15 261	$17 809	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$194	$180	$201	$223	$241	$285	$334	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	52 193	964	900	8 811	19 703	12 851	4 758	3 192	1 014	79.5	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 285	$4 118	$5 496	$4 991	$5 406	$5 963	$9 364	$11 536	$10 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 424	$2 435	$4 061	$3 768	$4 523	$5 130	$8 964	$11 198	$10 324	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$78	$121	$118	$118	$127	$187	$222	$220	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	296 487	12 013	12 278	77 672	116 693	53 054	11 720	9 402	3 655	65.6	8.4
WITH INCOME	257 192	9 959	10 243	64 914	100 608	48 161	10 831	9 017	3 459	66.9	9.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 642	$4 278	$5 023	$6 203	$9 031	$10 862	$14 645	$17 324	$18 178	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 522	$5 647	$6 128	$7 254	$9 524	$11 077	$13 929	$17 255	$17 642	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	204 056	4 781	5 987	43 897	84 003	42 881	10 321	8 835	3 351	73.2	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 960	$7 766	$7 765	$8 866	$10 581	$11 933	$14 358	$17 473	$18 067	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 396	$7 010	$7 059	$8 193	$10 050	$11 407	$13 844	$17 043	$17 619	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$172	$176	$194	$226	$253	$326	$402	$409	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	167 559	3 671	4 595	34 748	70 909	36 598	7 993	6 670	2 375	74.3	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 745	$8 584	$8 412	$9 771	$11 419	$12 735	$14 967	$17 871	$18 388	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 256	$7 921	$7 931	$9 193	$10 960	$12 272	$14 443	$17 475	$17 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$258	$190	$193	$214	$244	$275	$356	$461	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	136 776	2 709	3 322	27 245	59 823	31 003	6 117	4 771	1 786	75.7	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 586	$9 403	$9 705	$10 687	$12 210	$13 529	$16 212	$18 697	$19 222	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 240	$8 960	$9 402	$10 303	$11 888	$13 207	$15 773	$18 268	$18 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$181	$192	$210	$242	$271	$342	$429	$429	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	35 707	1 022	1 346	8 940	12 757	6 186	2 328	2 152	976	68.3	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 391	$5 199	$5 504	$5 432	$6 050	$7 258	$12 266	$16 313	$17 285	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 492	$4 133	$4 167	$4 404	$5 138	$6 362	$11 785	$15 779	$16 710	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$103	$109	$110	$118	$131	$242	$280	$318	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	259 901	25 211	22 348	80 223	82 030	33 719	7 502	5 940	2 928	50.8	6.3
WITH INCOME	213 649	19 984	17 300	63 685	67 581	29 746	6 875	5 689	2 789	52.7	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 322	$3 624	$4 756	$5 838	$8 362	$10 459	$15 017	$18 459	$20 205	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 545	$5 377	$5 973	$6 903	$8 865	$10 751	$14 186	$18 449	$19 349	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	157 917	9 432	10 203	42 827	54 921	26 043	6 301	5 496	2 694	60.4	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 371	$7 989	$7 846	$8 697	$10 073	$11 697	$15 054	$18 842	$19 919	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 898	$7 378	$7 336	$8 208	$9 661	$11 237	$14 601	$18 113	$19 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$174	$167	$186	$213	$244	$338	$424	$451	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	124 467	6 735	7 486	32 843	44 848	21 921	4 816	3 912	1 906	62.2	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 280	$9 225	$8 736	$9 738	$11 010	$12 491	$15 601	$19 181	$20 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 885	$8 723	$8 330	$9 348	$10 648	$12 096	$15 156	$18 616	$20 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$199	$188	$208	$234	$265	$371	$495	$501	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	105 980	5 424	6 332	27 952	38 843	19 327	3 742	2 897	1 463	62.5	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 876	$10 046	$9 331	$10 259	$11 673	$13 214	$16 117	$19 979	$21 432	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 570	$9 668	$9 024	$9 973	$11 397	$12 879	$15 795	$19 387	$21 139	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$196	$186	$204	$232	$264	$348	$463	$480	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 517	2 534	2 637	9 689	9 823	4 032	1 458	1 556	788	54.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 966	$4 756	$5 365	$5 244	$5 801	$7 457	$13 255	$18 163	$18 853	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 213	$3 924	$4 569	$4 425	$5 180	$6 674	$12 812	$17 043	$17 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$95	$103	$103	$113	$135	$247	$302	$355	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	207 326	42 303	25 991	61 196	49 922	17 998	4 628	3 254	2 034	37.5	4.8
WITH INCOME	168 641	33 962	20 555	48 955	40 572	15 569	4 096	3 072	1 860	38.6	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 586	$2 946	$3 399	$4 150	$6 115	$8 588	$13 675	$17 940	$19 853	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 637	$4 324	$4 870	$5 853	$7 410	$9 327	$12 800	$17 290	$18 477	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	94 060	12 187	9 574	26 600	26 785	11 309	3 370	2 643	1 592	48.6	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 402	$7 137	$7 179	$8 186	$9 410	$11 279	$14 397	$18 978	$20 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 757	$6 528	$6 611	$7 576	$8 815	$10 573	$13 673	$17 760	$19 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$153	$153	$172	$197	$234	$319	$428	$455	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 228	8 087	6 203	18 525	20 014	8 965	2 512	1 814	1 108	51.2	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 699	$8 638	$8 553	$9 455	$10 713	$12 402	$14 974	$19 158	$21 011	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 186	$8 124	$8 147	$9 000	$10 267	$11 784	$14 352	$18 042	$19 774	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$185	$187	$201	$225	$270	$345	$483	$497	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	57 516	6 820	5 226	16 014	17 513	7 766	1 985	1 322	870	51.2	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 157	$9 163	$9 110	$9 968	$11 166	$13 116	$15 323	$19 206	$21 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 765	$8 780	$8 855	$9 635	$10 817	$12 589	$14 798	$18 622	$20 129	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$183	$186	$198	$221	$266	$323	$441	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 627	3 823	3 255	7 685	6 540	2 230	825	807	462	42.4	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 144	$4 143	$4 549	$5 210	$5 528	$7 046	$12 970	$18 860	$19 442	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 188	$3 408	$3 682	$4 246	$4 512	$6 026	$12 023	$17 461	$18 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$115	$78	$84	$97	$103	$113	$248	$337	$361	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	92 352	22 072	12 963	26 239	19 998	7 070	1 901	1 318	791	33.7	4.3
WITH INCOME	76 852	18 220	10 703	21 581	16 498	6 149	1 705	1 241	755	34.3	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 835	$2 835	$3 199	$3 716	$5 201	$7 576	$13 082	$17 758	$19 919	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 940	$4 040	$4 604	$5 293	$6 774	$8 494	$12 095	$17 159	$17 815	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 990	5 563	4 326	9 938	9 321	3 995	1 255	987	605	44.9	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 122	$6 973	$7 203	$7 941	$9 237	$10 875	$14 454	$19 583	$20 507	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 271	$6 174	$6 481	$7 158	$8 401	$9 971	$13 526	$17 586	$19 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$148	$150	$166	$191	$224	$318	$430	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 328	3 446	2 640	6 505	6 655	3 124	892	651	415	48.2	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 511	$8 607	$8 828	$9 319	$10 606	$11 818	$14 595	$19 356	$21 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 864	$7 918	$8 314	$8 773	$10 047	$11 073	$13 747	$17 662	$20 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$182	$188	$197	$221	$254	$329	$470	$505	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 567	2 838	2 277	5 512	5 824	2 664	662	458	332	48.3	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 921	$9 252	$9 254	$9 948	$10 896	$12 521	$14 770	$18 786	$21 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 433	$8 693	$8 913	$9 551	$10 476	$11 866	$14 115	$17 920	$20 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$181	$187	$196	$215	$247	$305	$428	$458	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 130	1 986	1 650	3 289	2 546	807	351	327	174	37.8	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 213	$4 223	$4 630	$5 307	$5 829	$7 623	$14 170	$20 322	$17 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 964	$3 293	$3 583	$4 070	$4 322	$6 210	$13 281	$17 861	$16 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$115	$79	$84	$96	$102	$121	$288	$366	$330	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	219 878	86 242	39 199	46 102	29 896	11 033	3 859	2 151	1 396	22.0	3.4
WITH INCOME	201 606	79 162	36 173	42 333	26 861	10 099	3 624	2 049	1 305	21.8	3.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 060	$2 860	$3 005	$3 119	$3 343	$3 888	$5 289	$7 813	$5 972	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 915	$3 362	$3 562	$3 816	$4 425	$5 540	$6 933	$9 601	$10 086	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 953	6 382	3 928	6 160	5 007	2 605	801	610	460	36.5	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 644	$6 432	$6 166	$6 985	$8 020	$9 322	$11 667	$14 335	$16 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 298	$4 201	$3 883	$4 679	$5 889	$6 701	$8 691	$10 507	$13 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$115	$105	$124	$152	$187	$247	$316	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 930	1 912	1 396	2 296	2 258	1 198	372	283	215	43.6	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 219	$7 901	$8 324	$9 082	$10 820	$12 368	$14 024	$18 272	$19 801	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 507	$6 076	$6 369	$7 563	$9 368	$10 683	$12 382	$15 192	$17 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$154	$157	$187	$226	$277	$358	$428	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 393	1 406	971	1 754	1 735	914	259	190	164	44.1	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 935	$8 763	$8 925	$9 757	$11 542	$13 406	$14 690	$18 475	$19 212	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 666	$7 271	$7 376	$8 747	$10 431	$12 298	$13 696	$15 699	$17 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$154	$153	$186	$218	$271	$317	$368	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 485	3 996	2 280	3 606	2 516	1 204	373	288	222	31.8	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 724	$5 004	$4 929	$5 603	$5 720	$6 428	$8 524	$10 721	$13 880	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 040	$2 620	$2 444	$2 827	$3 019	$3 166	$5 265	$6 774	$11 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$77	$67	$63	$73	$76	$81	$128	$191	$249	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	78 020	7 932	7 088	19 357	26 972	12 013	2 324	1 385	949	55.9	6.0
WITHOUT INCOME	5 893	788	703	2 054	1 564	657	40	55	32	39.8	2.2
WITH INCOME	72 127	7 144	6 385	17 303	25 408	11 356	2 284	1 330	917	57.3	6.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 343	1 138	1 019	3 051	2 738	1 127	140	89	41	44.3	2.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	10 120	1 974	1 149	2 734	2 829	1 146	164	61	63	42.1	2.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	8 135	997	1 027	2 320	2 591	966	126	53	55	46.6	2.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	6 776	692	626	1 638	2 652	895	161	52	60	56.4	4.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	6 115	528	549	1 497	2 272	1 078	108	57	26	57.9	3.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 607	346	368	1 324	2 242	1 021	136	112	58	63.7	5.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 509	419	485	1 337	2 484	1 259	294	129	102	65.6	8.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 364	601	575	1 830	3 755	1 799	424	243	137	67.9	8.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 324	206	328	883	2 207	1 074	294	244	88	73.4	11.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 585	208	203	512	1 228	817	287	190	140	74.3	17.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	815	16	34	115	295	123	98	66	68	79.8	28.5
$50,000 OR MORE	434	19	22	62	115	51	52	34	79	76.3	38.0
MEDIAN	$8 524	$4 847	$5 995	$6 632	$9 672	$10 913	$15 107	$16 902	$16 610	...	...
MEAN	$10 681	$7 489	$8 519	$8 804	$11 243	$12 158	$16 712	$20 333	$23 136	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	62 005	3 896	4 511	15 099	23 595	10 638	2 128	1 283	855	62.1	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 721	$10 627	$10 355	$9 469	$11 717	$12 609	$17 496	$20 912	$24 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 138	$9 686	$9 707	$8 964	$11 226	$11 994	$16 664	$19 952	$23 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$249	$246	$244	$277	$292	$367	$446	$513	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	55 086	3 272	3 969	13 003	21 442	9 449	2 005	1 171	775	63.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 456	$11 449	$11 032	$10 236	$12 255	$13 382	$18 058	$22 414	$25 972	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 932	$10 662	$10 516	$9 801	$11 781	$12 851	$17 226	$21 513	$25 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$265	$257	$257	$286	$303	$378	$470	$537	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	38 169	2 271	2 742	7 924	15 015	6 871	1 666	994	686	66.1	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 260	$13 837	$13 061	$13 377	$14 860	$15 877	$19 866	$24 732	$28 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 846	$13 217	$12 740	$13 093	$14 496	$15 454	$19 053	$23 858	$27 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$299	$268	$255	$266	$292	$309	$379	$480	$554	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 452	580	476	1 986	2 007	1 107	117	103	76	52.9	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 783	$6 241	$5 206	$4 606	$6 437	$6 299	$6 775	$5 631	$10 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 830	$4 754	$3 591	$3 727	$5 835	$5 172	$6 218	$3 923	$9 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$139	$110	$123	$162	$158	$142	$106	$232	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	20 454	613	905	7 285	8 506	2 828	219	97	1	57.0	1.5
WITH INCOME	17 582	377	658	5 974	7 691	2 579	205	97	1	60.1	1.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 872	$3 486	$3 980	$3 814	$5 819	$4 893	$8 306	$2 711	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 238	$4 742	$4 959	$5 170	$7 140	$6 457	$8 693	$3 895	$9 005	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 792	290	617	5 640	7 453	2 494	205	92	1	61.0	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 406	$5 491	$4 969	$5 343	$7 295	$6 519	$8 693	$3 835	$9 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 123	$5 278	$4 618	$5 049	$7 048	$6 172	$8 359	$3 470	$9 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$163	$150	$165	$201	$191	$212	$133	$173	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 655	222	507	4 427	6 365	1 907	162	64	1	62.2	1.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 139	$6 395	$5 545	$6 109	$7 836	$7 555	$9 937	$4 767	$9 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 864	$6 300	$5 156	$5 812	$7 587	$7 256	$9 671	$4 275	$9 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$176	$158	$182	$213	$214	$249	$149	$173	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 792	125	219	1 923	3 481	903	116	24	1	66.6	2.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 182	$9 120	$7 801	$9 317	$10 590	$11 138	$11 149	$7 009	$9 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 001	$9 069	$7 577	$9 082	$10 440	$10 964	$10 787	$6 904	$9 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$182	$153	$187	$215	$218	$243	$150	$173	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 051	68	98	1 183	1 057	574	43	28	-	55.8	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 232	$2 536	$2 354	$2 564	$4 161	$3 148	$4 003	$1 703	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 910	$1 942	$2 155	$2 271	$3 921	$2 636	$3 413	$1 631	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$90	$88	$86	$121	$95	$82	$82	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	21 443	891	858	4 532	8 541	4 743	1 022	567	289	70.7	8.8
WITH INCOME	20 113	737	739	4 199	8 113	4 529	1 008	526	262	71.8	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 426	$5 737	$5 413	$8 529	$10 528	$11 643	$14 274	$16 017	$12 132	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 573	$7 427	$7 201	$9 585	$11 625	$12 488	$14 548	$23 278	$15 093	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 172	616	668	3 940	7 813	4 375	977	526	257	72.8	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 941	$8 419	$7 599	$9 929	$11 899	$12 797	$14 745	$23 278	$15 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 477	$7 802	$7 226	$9 506	$11 465	$12 312	$14 279	$22 648	$14 156	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$212	$204	$247	$276	$290	$315	$491	$328	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 679	533	564	3 571	7 310	4 063	927	486	225	73.6	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 465	$9 104	$8 152	$10 475	$12 207	$13 342	$15 286	$24 836	$17 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 013	$8 497	$7 842	$10 086	$11 775	$12 869	$14 817	$24 163	$15 843	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$289	$221	$215	$260	$281	$300	$326	$513	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 699	345	330	2 318	5 273	3 062	752	441	178	76.4	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 772	$11 393	$10 296	$12 879	$14 407	$15 291	$16 685	$26 480	$19 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 472	$10 953	$10 301	$12 700	$14 127	$15 004	$16 224	$25 801	$17 712	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$222	$214	$263	$287	$303	$324	$522	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 398	83	96	348	457	301	50	31	32	62.3	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 841	$4 016	$4 805	$4 453	$7 779	$5 754	$4 708	$5 505	$4 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 211	$3 342	$4 031	$3 715	$7 303	$5 104	$4 287	$5 370	$2 294	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$129	$125	$100	$186	$134	$99	$120	$61	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	13 894	1 016	1 153	3 068	5 148	2 351	510	366	282	62.3	8.3
WITH INCOME	13 245	933	1 042	2 910	4 980	2 250	501	352	277	63.1	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 751	$6 591	$8 210	$10 059	$13 896	$14 158	$20 140	$19 696	$19 168	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 152	$9 082	$9 900	$11 915	$14 821	$15 065	$20 530	$19 957	$32 379	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 150	676	912	2 624	4 711	2 124	485	352	266	65.3	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 054	$11 339	$10 878	$12 823	$15 359	$15 574	$21 230	$19 957	$33 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 604	$10 521	$10 384	$12 364	$14 992	$15 176	$20 317	$19 365	$33 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$265	$262	$294	$333	$332	$428	$427	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 460	577	848	2 445	4 522	2 036	471	325	236	66.2	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 309	$11 385	$11 398	$13 079	$15 515	$15 559	$20 795	$21 347	$36 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 878	$10 627	$10 911	$12 640	$15 156	$15 174	$19 933	$20 824	$36 542	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$267	$272	$297	$335	$330	$416	$456	$746	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 915	405	573	1 770	3 609	1 656	422	270	210	69.2	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 356	$13 294	$14 089	$15 253	$17 142	$17 204	$21 972	$23 207	$39 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 055	$12 619	$13 765	$14 990	$16 922	$16 902	$21 256	$22 713	$39 746	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$340	$265	$281	$300	$336	$334	$417	$462	$776	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	656	99	61	175	180	76	8	27	30	48.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 893	$11 072	$4 070	$9 507	$11 811	$18 402	$33 755	$3 220	$8 551	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 199	$9 903	$3 452	$8 781	$11 400	$17 585	$33 755	$1 804	$8 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$249	$98	$236	$263	$387	$567	$43	$233	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	10 041	1 746	1 591	2 309	2 549	1 108	300	212	226	43.8	7.3
WITH INCOME	9 551	1 629	1 528	2 180	2 433	1 046	297	212	226	44.1	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 755	$7 958	$9 612	$11 546	$15 310	$17 410	$16 969	$19 723	$21 721	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 250	$10 555	$11 296	$12 883	$15 802	$17 768	$23 625	$19 834	$23 498	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 291	1 260	1 309	1 838	2 215	971	288	196	214	46.8	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 694	$12 488	$12 538	$14 216	$16 858	$18 711	$24 050	$21 036	$24 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 866	$11 865	$12 055	$13 690	$15 748	$17 485	$22 297	$20 162	$23 968	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$292	$276	$320	$343	$375	$478	$410	$510	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 742	1 091	1 247	1 712	2 115	891	284	194	208	47.7	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 243	$13 620	$12 960	$14 602	$17 306	$19 118	$24 258	$21 139	$24 548	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 465	$13 074	$12 500	$14 185	$16 182	$18 063	$22 515	$20 257	$23 792	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$317	$280	$322	$349	$376	$480	$418	$514	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 291	773	987	1 326	1 800	790	247	171	197	50.9	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 086	$16 298	$14 351	$16 608	$18 872	$19 617	$26 718	$22 328	$25 930	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 366	$15 899	$14 006	$16 316	$17 812	$18 572	$24 961	$21 346	$25 131	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$320	$277	$323	$353	$367	$485	$415	$526	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	477	151	51	100	85	78	4	2	6	36.7	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 199	$4 744	$4 204	$9 318	$8 200	$14 326	$9 253	$11 005	$29 130	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 765	$4 286	$3 075	$6 985	$7 364	$11 134	$6 815	$11 005	$30 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$105	$106	$219	$178	$340	$227	$101	$407	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 644	1 500	1 208	1 256	1 588	689	170	110	123	40.3	6.1
WITH INCOME	6 340	1 376	1 116	1 204	1 569	672	170	110	123	41.7	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 974	$5 412	$7 041	$8 214	$11 307	$13 098	$17 116	$19 543	$17 947	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 562	$8 016	$9 503	$10 983	$12 533	$14 877	$20 683	$24 560	$20 866	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 251	688	672	805	1 164	588	140	95	99	49.1	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 859	$11 852	$12 863	$14 168	$14 681	$16 181	$23 317	$27 787	$24 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 541	$10 891	$12 170	$12 686	$13 538	$14 222	$21 643	$24 618	$22 133	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$252	$274	$306	$312	$339	$483	$536	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 736	622	614	685	1 011	492	135	88	89	48.6	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 387	$12 421	$13 126	$14 373	$15 519	$16 744	$23 848	$28 657	$24 552	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 317	$11 465	$12 566	$13 462	$14 408	$15 506	$22 142	$25 461	$22 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$319	$260	$273	$312	$324	$332	$492	$545	$457	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 974	492	511	490	796	409	109	80	87	49.8	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 922	$13 994	$13 432	$15 968	$17 303	$18 145	$27 711	$30 114	$24 461	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 097	$13 235	$13 119	$15 468	$16 459	$17 158	$25 725	$27 699	$22 293	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$264	$257	$305	$322	$335	$502	$552	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	438	64	47	108	144	57	5	7	6	50.0	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 692	$6 660	$9 758	$12 963	$9 217	$12 194	$8 981	$16 845	$35 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 976	$5 622	$7 815	$8 354	$7 791	$7 196	$8 159	$14 015	$32 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$153	$224	$235	$201	$239	$196	$389	$636	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 690	710	574	417	622	211	47	48	61	36.8	5.8
WITH INCOME	2 569	654	524	407	620	208	47	48	61	38.3	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 301	$4 760	$6 176	$8 361	$8 303	$10 867	$16 600	$15 438	$20 659	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 646	$7 004	$7 724	$11 205	$9 719	$13 262	$19 065	$13 491	$20 725	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 448	287	261	240	376	166	36	39	43	45.6	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 050	$10 542	$10 897	$15 038	$11 775	$15 043	$19 223	$15 680	$27 664	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 558	$9 932	$10 399	$13 322	$10 156	$12 615	$17 517	$12 340	$22 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$237	$229	$331	$255	$325	$342	$309	$511	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 252	251	236	205	317	140	36	32	35	44.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 649	$11 060	$11 221	$16 928	$12 498	$15 170	$19 223	$15 425	$26 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 407	$10 444	$10 815	$15 338	$10 987	$13 993	$17 517	$11 974	$21 688	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$284	$241	$228	$352	$275	$315	$342	$293	$457	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	948	189	205	152	207	104	34	24	33	42.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 950	$12 423	$11 851	$17 771	$14 539	$17 164	$19 177	$15 871	$26 247	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 082	$12 087	$11 526	$16 764	$13 572	$16 280	$17 371	$14 939	$21 306	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$242	$223	$334	$263	$319	$334	$296	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	172	34	25	35	59	8	-	7	4	45.3	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 570	$7 277	$7 833	$3 968	$7 892	$34 050	-	$16 845	$52 015	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 587	$6 672	$6 468	$1 516	$5 690	$8 699	-	$14 015	$47 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$196	$249	$72	$146	$319	-	$389	$940	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 544	2 166	1 373	907	640	294	103	33	28	19.8	3.0
WITH INCOME	5 296	2 092	1 302	836	622	280	103	33	28	20.1	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 206	$3 538	$4 276	$4 720	$6 351	$5 846	$4 125	$11 444	$13 021	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 873	$4 561	$5 860	$6 256	$7 273	$8 481	$8 789	$14 832	$14 522	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 349	366	333	252	239	86	33	22	18	29.5	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 406	$8 394	$10 779	$10 050	$9 768	$13 183	$16 861	$20 259	$20 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 025	$5 038	$8 051	$6 362	$6 359	$8 872	$14 926	$11 791	$17 491	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$156	$220	$186	$218	$220	$322	$318	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	814	227	189	163	119	60	26	14	16	28.9	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 812	$8 970	$13 184	$11 177	$10 188	$14 609	$20 125	$22 206	$21 383	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 157	$6 307	$11 357	$7 848	$7 717	$11 457	$17 856	$16 874	$18 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$176	$287	$205	$227	$282	$397	$441	$403	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	498	131	122	97	56	51	20	8	13	29.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 815	$11 347	$13 159	$14 252	$12 324	$15 677	$18 259	$30 540	$23 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 631	$9 101	$11 965	$11 373	$10 527	$12 950	$17 571	$21 464	$20 293	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$184	$241	$224	$210	$288	$338	$499	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	432	115	123	72	84	21	7	8	2	28.2	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 210	$7 612	$7 030	$7 912	$9 707	$10 633	$4 736	$16 851	$15 140	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 674	$3 134	$3 062	$3 944	$5 114	$2 888	$4 042	$2 895	$12 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$97	$80	$119	$147	$59	$78	$83	$271	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	83 122	6 863	7 721	22 164	30 369	12 315	2 177	1 057	456	55.8	4.4
WITHOUT INCOME	16 563	1 313	1 693	5 524	5 753	1 857	296	94	33	48.5	2.6
WITH INCOME	66 559	5 550	6 028	16 640	24 616	10 458	1 881	963	423	57.6	4.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 387	1 367	1 522	4 478	4 844	1 810	246	80	40	48.8	2.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	15 948	2 314	1 963	4 279	5 109	1 838	263	122	60	46.4	2.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	11 015	824	1 130	3 103	4 059	1 659	139	75	26	54.1	2.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	8 218	539	631	1 979	3 495	1 265	210	67	32	61.7	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	5 933	177	359	1 194	2 538	1 322	229	87	27	70.8	5.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 831	100	147	687	1 699	892	172	108	26	75.6	8.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 466	131	154	386	1 451	867	306	132	39	80.6	13.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 432	35	61	357	977	533	205	194	70	81.4	19.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	886	44	39	89	310	176	79	87	62	80.6	25.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	317	7	22	62	93	69	25	11	28	71.3	20.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	70	10	-	8	24	16	7	-	5	74.3	17.1
$50,000 OR MORE	56	2	-	18	17	11	-	-	8	64.3	14.3
MEDIAN	$4 484	$2 958	$3 473	$3 797	$5 145	$5 887	$8 851	$10 935	$12 031	...	...
MEAN	$5 764	$4 032	$4 340	$4 749	$6 095	$6 974	$9 082	$10 769	$13 359	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	47 894	1 824	2 742	11 090	20 201	9 075	1 702	902	358	67.3	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 731	$6 147	$5 805	$5 480	$6 679	$7 495	$9 615	$11 319	$13 831	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 052	$5 172	$4 905	$4 727	$6 079	$6 839	$8 985	$10 678	$13 245	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$151	$142	$146	$165	$184	$238	$278	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	35 879	1 343	1 945	7 857	15 522	6 969	1 309	689	245	68.9	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 684	$6 868	$6 577	$6 403	$7 585	$8 486	$10 638	$12 895	$14 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 077	$6 087	$5 908	$5 732	$7 024	$7 860	$10 201	$12 430	$14 246	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$171	$167	$169	$185	$205	$262	$319	$365	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 611	799	1 123	4 049	9 813	4 440	821	426	140	72.4	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 867	$8 673	$8 459	$8 864	$9 528	$10 880	$12 935	$14 437	$16 624	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 447	$8 067	$8 109	$8 492	$9 147	$10 327	$12 541	$14 237	$16 038	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$167	$167	$174	$189	$211	$260	$299	$340	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 603	417	746	3 157	4 547	2 036	388	199	113	62.8	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 861	$3 933	$3 967	$3 231	$3 643	$4 195	$6 133	$6 239	$11 313	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 001	$2 510	$2 509	$2 298	$2 946	$3 482	$4 843	$5 201	$11 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$70	$73	$78	$86	$100	$139	$133	$269	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	20 423	448	896	6 567	8 931	3 309	215	55	2	61.3	1.3
WITH INCOME	16 409	276	644	4 836	7 524	2 874	198	55	2	64.9	1.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 327	$2 898	$2 741	$2 694	$3 749	$3 547	$3 000	$4 389	$1 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 049	$3 245	$3 244	$3 215	$4 548	$4 330	$4 569	$6 149	$1 505	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 664	102	425	3 526	6 696	2 681	177	55	2	70.3	1.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 303	$3 509	$3 551	$3 320	$4 785	$4 473	$4 805	$6 149	$1 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 888	$3 097	$2 609	$2 815	$4 433	$4 094	$4 644	$5 240	$1 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$126	$126	$114	$138	$131	$142	$179	$50	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 479	81	283	2 206	4 958	1 794	122	35	-	72.9	1.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 125	$3 395	$4 405	$3 993	$5 615	$5 268	$5 731	$7 372	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 729	$2 982	$3 312	$3 473	$5 282	$4 941	$5 526	$7 372	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$134	$146	$135	$160	$153	$181	$249	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 143	15	73	643	2 498	841	58	15	-	82.4	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 688	$5 752	$7 768	$7 023	$7 743	$7 882	$9 012	$12 629	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 459	$5 752	$6 811	$6 745	$7 558	$7 607	$8 922	$12 629	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$116	$146	$141	$162	$157	$178	$255	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 116	21	124	1 296	1 715	883	55	20	2	65.0	1.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 431	$3 946	$1 482	$2 192	$2 418	$2 852	$2 749	$4 009	$1 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$1 987	$3 544	$1 037	$1 727	$2 012	$2 383	$2 690	$1 508	$1 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$105	$54	$74	$67	$81	$72	$52	$50	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	23 193	815	1 002	5 501	9 580	4 670	1 020	443	162	68.4	7.0
WITH INCOME	18 483	591	743	4 067	7 680	3 926	926	405	145	70.8	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 540	$4 028	$3 933	$4 392	$5 786	$6 504	$9 897	$10 246	$9 167	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 478	$5 600	$4 397	$5 276	$6 393	$7 129	$9 702	$10 153	$10 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 957	332	414	2 841	6 511	3 424	895	397	143	76.0	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 169	$7 433	$5 082	$5 973	$6 906	$7 670	$9 889	$10 333	$10 467	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 473	$6 421	$4 499	$5 069	$6 203	$7 123	$9 380	$9 728	$9 757	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$209	$134	$166	$168	$185	$247	$254	$293	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 857	269	296	2 176	5 242	2 765	709	312	88	76.9	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 041	$8 043	$6 263	$6 742	$7 680	$8 565	$11 040	$11 960	$13 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 385	$7 239	$5 627	$5 895	$6 990	$8 082	$10 589	$11 414	$12 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$222	$151	$182	$183	$204	$270	$295	$332	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 151	127	179	1 019	3 282	1 856	443	212	33	81.5	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 110	$10 631	$7 737	$9 245	$9 591	$10 475	$12 888	$13 817	$17 777	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 717	$10 116	$7 425	$8 892	$9 165	$10 092	$12 583	$13 544	$16 787	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$205	$151	$180	$187	$208	$260	$293	$332	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 994	60	113	663	1 233	613	181	76	55	72.1	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 814	$3 419	$2 154	$3 456	$3 744	$3 918	$5 324	$4 644	$6 269	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 983	$1 574	$1 690	$2 362	$3 001	$3 167	$4 570	$3 723	$5 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$67	$67	$97	$90	$87	$134	$90	$211	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	14 884	911	1 224	3 992	5 734	2 162	438	326	97	58.8	5.8
WITH INCOME	11 747	646	933	3 051	4 575	1 803	344	309	86	60.6	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 328	$3 987	$4 165	$5 230	$6 939	$7 980	$10 000	$12 938	$11 143	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 291	$4 762	$5 283	$5 959	$7 705	$8 575	$10 930	$12 523	$13 075	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 539	391	573	2 262	4 010	1 613	326	286	78	66.2	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 090	$5 784	$6 401	$6 704	$8 209	$9 081	$11 091	$13 298	$14 040	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 360	$4 815	$5 519	$5 866	$7 548	$8 303	$10 671	$12 988	$13 358	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$146	$157	$156	$185	$207	$277	$311	$297	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 549	307	443	1 795	3 155	1 288	263	238	60	66.3	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 940	$6 367	$7 084	$7 502	$9 114	$9 992	$11 634	$13 844	$15 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 282	$5 374	$6 452	$6 775	$8 509	$9 258	$11 182	$13 608	$15 077	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$156	$180	$175	$206	$230	$282	$335	$381	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 075	186	258	1 132	2 276	884	156	137	46	68.9	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 635	$7 559	$9 621	$9 266	$10 574	$11 977	$14 442	$14 884	$14 114	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 237	$6 997	$9 269	$8 860	$10 167	$11 590	$13 909	$14 807	$14 099	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$147	$185	$181	$207	$233	$284	$301	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 951	84	124	456	840	318	63	48	18	66.0	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 847	$3 654	$4 215	$3 579	$4 811	$5 489	$8 821	$10 592	$7 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 865	$2 771	$2 399	$2 354	$3 981	$4 533	$8 538	$9 911	$7 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$99	$69	$69	$100	$112	$251	$207	$121	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	10 263	1 200	1 514	2 803	3 047	1 191	299	113	96	46.2	4.9
WITH INCOME	7 793	922	1 098	2 029	2 299	1 005	243	106	91	48.0	5.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 484	$3 333	$4 319	$4 568	$6 539	$8 500	$10 269	$14 179	$18 420	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 044	$4 606	$5 159	$5 600	$7 661	$10 701	$9 997	$12 129	$16 935	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 785	482	684	1 446	1 860	903	222	102	86	54.8	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 400	$6 134	$6 602	$6 643	$8 619	$11 431	$10 671	$12 356	$17 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 721	$5 474	$6 073	$6 040	$8 019	$10 315	$9 872	$12 091	$17 286	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$146	$154	$150	$190	$240	$240	$292	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 568	401	548	1 086	1 443	776	178	80	56	55.5	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 158	$6 627	$7 271	$7 643	$9 468	$11 629	$11 680	$14 964	$16 583	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 503	$6 026	$6 987	$7 069	$8 852	$10 444	$11 109	$14 726	$15 842	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$158	$178	$177	$202	$246	$270	$346	$384	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 358	258	372	762	1 147	595	135	53	36	58.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 703	$8 665	$8 694	$8 997	$10 545	$13 781	$14 187	$15 096	$16 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 135	$8 061	$8 514	$8 742	$10 036	$12 503	$13 481	$14 858	$15 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$164	$176	$178	$201	$252	$292	$311	$348	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 184	75	134	355	403	121	44	22	30	52.4	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 581	$3 812	$3 917	$3 675	$5 629	$10 484	$6 587	$2 874	$20 087	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 805	$2 926	$2 416	$2 972	$5 068	$9 747	$4 870	$2 510	$19 981	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$78	$59	$72	$135	$204	$120	$68	$388	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 985	1 076	1 239	2 033	1 876	578	71	71	41	37.8	2.6
WITH INCOME	5 331	873	944	1 466	1 426	477	57	47	41	38.4	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 955	$2 830	$3 671	$3 892	$4 541	$8 767	$3 821	$5 917	$14 825	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 782	$4 165	$4 485	$5 496	$6 224	$9 457	$6 457	$11 223	$14 966	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 985	288	454	830	939	364	33	45	32	47.3	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 061	$6 840	$6 123	$7 327	$8 223	$11 216	$9 285	$11 567	$18 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 116	$6 183	$5 430	$6 301	$7 267	$9 822	$7 965	$11 272	$18 624	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$158	$131	$151	$172	$240	$182	$322	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 043	214	300	517	654	300	17	17	24	49.5	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 543	$7 872	$7 029	$8 527	$10 221	$12 166	$12 759	$19 321	$17 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 850	$7 406	$6 363	$8 159	$9 437	$10 833	$12 369	$19 077	$17 164	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$192	$160	$188	$217	$253	$295	$450	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 612	159	203	432	552	231	9	9	17	50.7	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 481	$9 095	$7 742	$9 222	$11 036	$13 480	$19 557	$21 368	$18 754	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 969	$8 865	$7 420	$8 870	$10 520	$12 299	$18 989	$20 918	$18 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$193	$155	$185	$220	$251	$401	$436	$417	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	871	59	151	294	256	59	16	28	8	42.1	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 950	$4 168	$4 350	$5 450	$3 809	$6 205	$5 594	$6 859	$23 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 500	$2 798	$3 662	$3 338	$2 439	$5 174	$3 286	$6 534	$23 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$56	$81	$80	$56	$149	$72	$214	$511	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 094	482	577	947	783	226	37	35	7	35.2	2.6
WITH INCOME	2 422	398	466	713	592	203	32	11	7	34.9	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 947	$2 807	$3 663	$4 110	$4 481	$8 879	$7 000	$20 062	$12 146	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 663	$3 623	$4 173	$5 806	$6 219	$9 915	$7 147	$17 580	$10 305	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 281	93	196	403	402	157	16	9	5	46.0	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 828	$5 323	$5 295	$7 580	$7 857	$11 757	$11 195	$20 712	$14 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 460	$4 389	$4 409	$5 951	$6 548	$10 034	$8 749	$20 712	$14 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$112	$105	$147	$168	$241	$214	$457	$270	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	782	53	117	211	252	133	8	3	5	51.3	2.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 430	$6 675	$6 337	$8 712	$10 223	$12 252	$14 232	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 607	$6 094	$5 467	$8 372	$9 376	$10 573	$13 956	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$191	$142	$193	$214	$250	$332	$425	$270	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	608	46	75	175	201	98	5	3	5	51.3	2.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 303	$7 036	$6 337	$9 392	$11 521	$13 231	$17 599	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 667	$6 492	$5 882	$9 091	$10 812	$11 887	$17 461	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$188	$127	$191	$218	$245	$383	$425	$270	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	456	35	77	173	133	24	8	6	-	37.5	3.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 516	$3 715	$3 741	$6 622	$4 021	$9 009	$8 158	$22 565	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 278	$2 355	$2 901	$3 478	$1 911	$7 050	$3 543	$22 565	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$42	$60	$84	$55	$183	$89	$470	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 374	2 413	1 846	1 268	1 201	405	134	49	58	25.0	3.3
WITH INCOME	6 796	2 242	1 666	1 191	1 112	373	113	41	58	25.0	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 965	$2 749	$2 925	$2 952	$3 452	$3 826	$3 750	$2 841	$6 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 841	$3 217	$3 589	$3 717	$4 488	$4 746	$5 645	$5 810	$14 616	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	964	229	192	185	185	90	49	17	17	37.1	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 772	$5 232	$6 978	$6 733	$6 728	$7 957	$7 622	$10 869	$13 277	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 909	$2 986	$3 633	$4 667	$3 900	$4 599	$2 916	$1 565	$12 887	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$88	$121	$113	$109	$115	$95	$375	$328	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	383	71	75	77	70	46	20	7	17	41.8	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 696	$6 879	$6 146	$8 558	$7 606	$10 051	$2 183	$10 710	$13 277	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 397	$4 723	$3 908	$6 347	$5 670	$6 236	$2 183	$515	$12 887	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$108	$139	$145	$123	$155	$48	...	$328	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	272	54	38	61	58	33	20	-	8	43.8	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 332	$7 504	$6 833	$10 244	$7 381	$10 227	$2 183	-	$20 919	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 268	$5 247	$5 663	$7 575	$5 908	$5 977	$2 183	-	$20 090	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$107	$134	$146	$119	$136	$48	-	$467	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	487	118	100	93	100	42	29	5	-	36.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 164	$4 351	$8 281	$5 690	$5 158	$5 732	$11 374	$8 945	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 953	$2 208	$3 777	$3 660	$2 348	$2 791	$3 422	$1 595	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$56	$104	$80	$69	$67	$168	$112	-	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	133 014	7 774	2 750	9 569	21 364	24 441	19 939	17 724	29 453	84.9	50.5
WITHOUT INCOME	12 810	1 680	372	1 727	2 697	2 952	1 422	1 048	912	70.5	26.4
WITH INCOME	120 204	6 094	2 378	7 842	18 667	21 489	18 517	16 676	28 541	86.4	53.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 467	1 069	266	1 531	2 310	3 412	1 051	1 030	798	75.0	25.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	10 053	1 019	377	1 212	1 799	2 872	971	933	870	74.1	27.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	8 757	873	248	770	1 683	1 853	967	1 096	1 267	78.4	38.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	8 676	922	395	882	1 890	1 771	917	807	1 092	74.7	32.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 580	589	220	645	1 836	1 748	1 187	605	750	80.8	33.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 517	373	178	632	1 641	1 445	1 432	889	927	84.3	43.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 801	430	276	660	2 263	2 111	2 234	1 263	1 564	87.4	46.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 800	359	192	690	2 369	2 938	3 866	2 787	3 599	92.6	61.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 817	175	100	464	1 634	1 686	2 559	2 544	3 655	94.2	68.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	13 339	205	47	270	879	1 174	2 139	2 931	5 694	96.1	80.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 271	27	51	48	262	319	764	940	2 860	97.6	86.6
$50,000 OR MORE	7 126	53	28	38	101	160	430	851	5 465	98.3	94.7
MEDIAN	$13 531	$6 177	$7 467	$6 810	$9 800	$9 002	$15 456	$17 704	$24 576	...	...
MEAN	$18 552	$8 121	$9 996	$8 993	$11 274	$11 097	$17 080	$20 790	$34 141	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	111 181	4 321	1 629	6 571	16 853	19 931	17 790	16 158	27 928	88.7	55.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 635	$9 787	$11 708	$9 745	$11 986	$11 502	$17 520	$21 327	$34 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 908	$8 906	$10 327	$9 090	$11 371	$10 939	$16 864	$20 671	$33 784	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$433	$229	$249	$231	$268	$276	$371	$458	$712	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	95 297	3 745	1 361	5 061	14 680	15 400	16 035	13 868	25 147	89.3	57.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 750	$10 325	$12 209	$11 446	$13 098	$13 622	$18 554	$23 615	$37 080	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 028	$9 551	$11 151	$10 795	$12 488	$13 074	$17 904	$22 986	$36 101	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$468	$242	$259	$264	$289	$315	$390	$492	$749	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	79 384	2 559	1 062	3 753	11 626	11 440	13 793	12 002	23 149	90.7	61.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 668	$13 075	$13 850	$13 760	$15 059	$16 519	$20 196	$25 867	$39 109	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 942	$12 314	$12 905	$13 089	$14 453	$16 010	$19 616	$25 220	$38 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$479	$247	$262	$267	$292	$323	$394	$500	$756	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 281	548	240	1 483	2 120	4 476	1 626	2 148	2 640	85.1	42.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 978	$6 362	$9 053	$3 876	$4 503	$4 255	$8 307	$7 550	$13 983	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 250	$4 812	$6 541	$3 271	$3 854	$3 653	$7 618	$6 764	$13 262	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$130	$176	$96	$101	$109	$169	$180	$310	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	25 051	1 068	435	3 748	7 242	9 385	1 772	1 134	267	79.0	12.7
WITH INCOME	19 175	665	275	2 573	5 520	7 517	1 475	960	190	81.7	13.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 818	$2 654	$4 731	$2 968	$5 299	$3 271	$6 343	$4 330	$5 793	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 433	$4 130	$6 126	$4 211	$6 318	$4 855	$7 502	$5 545	$6 110	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 803	581	203	2 285	5 197	7 048	1 375	929	185	82.8	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 635	$4 466	$7 211	$4 493	$6 533	$4 990	$7 651	$5 639	$6 052	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 341	$4 116	$7 007	$4 365	$6 246	$4 605	$7 443	$5 425	$5 973	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$154	$195	$140	$176	$154	$216	$179	$183	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 957	463	161	1 241	3 802	3 834	909	453	94	83.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 335	$5 038	$8 580	$6 301	$7 938	$6 688	$9 684	$7 639	$8 047	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 041	$4 746	$8 480	$6 173	$7 629	$6 304	$9 487	$7 446	$7 978	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$181	$223	$190	$207	$221	$263	$235	$244	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 581	143	120	634	2 365	1 589	490	199	41	83.9	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 527	$9 091	$10 563	$9 308	$10 337	$10 816	$12 332	$10 789	$11 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 325	$9 141	$10 442	$9 214	$10 030	$10 657	$12 208	$10 711	$11 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$179	$230	$194	$207	$230	$248	$221	$224	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 788	118	42	1 035	1 375	3 208	458	467	85	82.4	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 925	$2 225	$1 963	$2 355	$2 728	$2 969	$3 710	$3 783	$3 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 629	$1 644	$1 359	$2 233	$2 499	$2 581	$3 476	$3 547	$3 781	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$58	$50	$74	$77	$82	$110	$120	$109	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	46 409	1 552	536	2 191	5 956	8 569	8 160	8 474	10 971	90.8	59.5
WITH INCOME	42 665	1 170	442	1 982	5 542	7 807	7 493	7 786	10 443	91.6	60.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 082	$5 908	$7 393	$9 589	$11 564	$11 784	$13 870	$14 535	$16 983	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 877	$7 451	$10 302	$10 226	$12 230	$12 519	$14 302	$15 128	$20 180	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	40 786	940	401	1 799	5 302	7 438	7 275	7 458	10 173	92.3	61.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 339	$8 462	$10 967	$10 850	$12 612	$12 736	$14 528	$15 615	$20 644	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 967	$7 751	$10 575	$10 465	$12 276	$12 426	$14 218	$15 248	$20 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$217	$278	$247	$277	$284	$318	$353	$448	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	35 174	842	370	1 589	4 949	6 569	6 451	5 985	8 419	92.0	59.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 767	$9 121	$10 225	$11 333	$13 117	$13 693	$15 506	$18 057	$23 437	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 404	$8 470	$9 809	$10 969	$12 780	$13 406	$15 200	$17 715	$22 972	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$233	$255	$260	$285	$298	$338	$393	$494	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	29 038	481	250	1 227	4 094	5 424	5 376	4 879	7 307	93.3	60.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 761	$12 321	$12 344	$13 044	$14 485	$15 200	$17 161	$20 168	$25 641	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 428	$11 836	$12 215	$12 724	$14 193	$14 976	$16 897	$19 817	$25 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$368	$236	$249	$256	$284	$299	$341	$395	$498	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 273	98	31	210	332	845	743	1 362	1 652	93.6	71.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 453	$2 803	$19 821	$7 198	$5 617	$5 340	$7 312	$5 568	$7 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 034	$1 579	$19 721	$6 649	$5 301	$4 840	$6 925	$5 196	$7 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$51	$622	$155	$129	$137	$149	$135	$172	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	33 337	1 232	289	1 115	3 090	3 387	6 124	5 839	12 261	92.1	72.7
WITH INCOME	32 180	1 006	242	1 016	2 881	3 256	5 967	5 726	12 086	93.0	73.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$21 305	$8 734	$10 286	$11 322	$13 104	$16 453	$18 794	$22 839	$29 227	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$28 720	$10 845	$11 286	$13 263	$14 559	$17 458	$21 271	$27 438	$42 551	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 438	868	216	937	2 726	3 127	5 918	5 682	11 964	93.6	75.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 229	$11 933	$12 109	$14 037	$15 088	$17 804	$21 328	$27 629	$42 859	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$28 440	$11 683	$11 666	$13 650	$14 492	$17 143	$20 644	$26 815	$41 876	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$592	$280	$258	$297	$312	$366	$430	$551	$854	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 948	804	208	885	2 594	2 959	5 630	5 468	11 400	93.7	75.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 810	$11 458	$12 555	$14 467	$15 303	$18 190	$21 664	$28 215	$43 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$29 034	$11 216	$12 094	$14 059	$14 704	$17 511	$20 957	$27 528	$42 724	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$604	$267	$266	$312	$323	$375	$437	$561	$867	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 512	612	159	770	2 242	2 626	5 176	5 071	10 856	94.4	76.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$31 414	$13 698	$13 799	$15 607	$16 676	$19 366	$22 673	$29 484	$44 820	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$30 642	$13 425	$13 657	$15 274	$16 110	$18 693	$21 986	$28 811	$43 824	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$609	$269	$270	$311	$324	$376	$438	$566	$868	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 433	64	8	52	132	168	267	192	550	91.3	70.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 025	$17 899	$525	$6 718	$10 860	$11 007	$15 441	$13 648	$26 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 952	$17 548	$525	$6 689	$10 323	$10 664	$15 204	$9 189	$25 163	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$342	$457	$13	$111	$157	$215	$284	$209	$547	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	14 175	1 084	370	850	2 070	1 392	2 402	1 596	4 411	83.7	59.3
WITH INCOME	13 617	974	358	769	1 939	1 335	2 323	1 583	4 336	84.6	60.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 155	$8 164	$10 909	$12 937	$14 862	$16 615	$18 496	$25 841	$32 054	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$27 903	$11 050	$13 240	$13 954	$16 445	$19 223	$21 478	$33 719	$44 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 197	876	343	713	1 867	1 276	2 271	1 571	4 280	85.4	61.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 620	$11 908	$13 611	$14 740	$16 923	$19 899	$21 853	$33 931	$44 900	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 451	$10 868	$12 832	$13 727	$15 903	$18 441	$20 852	$32 822	$43 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$574	$247	$283	$305	$338	$393	$434	$657	$890	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 547	802	305	673	1 803	1 204	2 209	1 514	4 037	85.8	61.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 057	$12 248	$14 366	$15 156	$17 189	$20 316	$22 101	$32 847	$46 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 894	$11 277	$13 574	$14 141	$16 177	$18 894	$21 083	$31 711	$44 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$586	$255	$288	$314	$350	$403	$446	$639	$912	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 474	666	257	569	1 582	1 056	2 023	1 453	3 868	87.0	64.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$30 813	$13 975	$15 690	$16 407	$18 549	$22 121	$22 812	$33 842	$47 272	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$29 696	$12 901	$15 135	$15 362	$17 544	$20 718	$22 161	$32 695	$45 900	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$592	$258	$297	$307	$352	$411	$444	$648	$914	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	616	68	38	35	64	67	56	57	231	77.1	55.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 934	$8 644	$7 551	$6 817	$9 445	$13 850	$13 362	$62 713	$25 656	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 633	$6 823	$6 877	$6 240	$8 192	$11 627	$12 965	$62 333	$24 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$150	$220	$123	$120	$225	$152	$1 036	$499	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 344	1 263	361	801	1 591	836	813	467	1 212	67.0	33.9
WITH INCOME	6 704	1 003	334	725	1 503	761	735	449	1 194	69.2	35.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 795	$6 860	$8 722	$8 609	$15 022	$15 570	$17 768	$22 770	$31 442	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 688	$8 907	$12 340	$11 931	$16 572	$19 110	$21 630	$25 532	$42 024	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 934	742	260	600	1 343	707	696	427	1 159	73.0	38.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 701	$10 550	$13 966	$13 383	$18 003	$19 718	$22 561	$26 570	$43 184	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 742	$9 684	$11 896	$11 523	$16 406	$18 238	$20 372	$24 369	$40 016	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$222	$252	$255	$345	$386	$426	$531	$828	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 481	659	244	539	1 286	641	662	393	1 057	73.7	38.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 276	$11 206	$14 263	$14 230	$18 384	$20 388	$22 886	$27 678	$43 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 356	$10 401	$12 206	$12 297	$16 799	$19 204	$20 979	$25 537	$40 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$232	$265	$273	$358	$398	$438	$558	$842	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 928	557	220	453	1 177	595	604	351	971	75.0	39.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 795	$12 164	$15 005	$15 913	$19 061	$21 463	$24 041	$29 155	$46 289	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 852	$11 483	$12 968	$13 963	$17 459	$20 275	$22 243	$27 089	$42 727	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$230	$267	$286	$355	$395	$437	$555	$859	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	432	73	16	61	57	59	30	34	102	65.3	38.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 258	$5 738	$9 423	$5 897	$9 399	$13 674	$17 847	$13 763	$36 749	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 826	$4 203	$7 165	$4 689	$7 543	$9 397	$9 572	$10 876	$35 531	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$105	$109	$100	$119	$221	$183	$230	$690	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 446	738	193	379	676	424	361	212	463	62.0	30.1
WITH INCOME	3 030	565	172	350	619	377	296	194	457	64.1	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 683	$6 904	$9 500	$8 528	$13 002	$14 866	$16 253	$21 136	$32 666	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 132	$9 126	$11 897	$11 193	$13 737	$18 128	$17 360	$24 577	$40 649	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 541	389	118	279	523	329	272	185	446	69.1	35.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 564	$11 245	$14 475	$12 726	$15 489	$18 954	$18 417	$25 531	$41 596	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 584	$10 207	$12 956	$11 652	$14 248	$17 185	$15 156	$23 370	$37 938	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$406	$231	$266	$269	$299	$382	$341	$515	$799	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 273	332	102	237	481	296	249	170	406	70.5	36.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 181	$12 209	$15 268	$13 841	$15 908	$19 771	$18 425	$27 391	$40 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 330	$11 321	$13 864	$12 873	$14 771	$18 250	$15 909	$25 164	$36 865	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$422	$250	$301	$285	$305	$404	$357	$580	$808	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 977	281	93	184	447	253	212	156	351	71.8	36.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 988	$13 270	$15 777	$16 529	$16 290	$21 969	$20 472	$27 617	$44 789	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 045	$12 435	$14 625	$15 694	$15 103	$20 395	$17 729	$25 281	$40 599	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$250	$309	$309	$298	$396	$358	$551	$847	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	264	57	16	42	42	33	19	15	40	56.4	28.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 510	$5 628	$9 423	$6 436	$10 700	$11 632	$21 334	$4 452	$51 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 427	$3 722	$7 165	$4 760	$8 253	$7 627	$8 268	$3 035	$48 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$96	$109	$145	$210	$176	$157	$45	$736	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 698	1 575	759	864	1 415	872	668	214	331	52.3	18.1
WITH INCOME	5 863	1 276	727	777	1 282	813	524	172	292	52.6	16.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 715	$4 288	$6 563	$5 500	$5 774	$6 030	$7 515	$9 067	$12 764	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 236	$5 813	$8 169	$8 447	$7 068	$8 839	$10 166	$9 500	$17 664	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 023	314	206	237	418	335	255	91	167	62.6	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 761	$9 942	$11 142	$10 795	$10 249	$12 952	$15 405	$14 023	$24 029	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 524	$6 233	$5 560	$6 075	$6 818	$9 334	$10 332	$10 082	$19 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$170	$156	$173	$179	$236	$255	$252	$444	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 190	175	73	134	246	193	174	55	140	67.9	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 895	$12 781	$13 402	$10 667	$11 609	$14 735	$15 781	$19 505	$25 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 154	$8 706	$7 498	$7 137	$8 765	$11 588	$11 248	$14 702	$22 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$247	$176	$175	$224	$263	$284	$327	$511	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	851	100	56	100	166	150	124	49	106	69.9	32.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 246	$17 669	$14 784	$11 727	$12 999	$15 723	$18 069	$20 042	$29 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 527	$13 060	$8 647	$8 415	$10 756	$13 075	$13 518	$15 522	$25 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$284	$181	$174	$213	$262	$301	$307	$532	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	739	127	105	90	160	129	72	36	20	56.4	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 482	$6 276	$9 846	$9 457	$8 478	$11 036	$13 456	$5 648	$18 644	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 710	$3 107	$4 965	$3 229	$4 108	$6 615	$8 022	$3 025	$3 865	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$73	$123	$101	$105	$179	$169	$93	$70	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	157 035	17 709	6 437	15 175	36 944	28 674	25 936	16 359	9 801	75.0	33.2
WITHOUT INCOME	46 983	7 900	1 982	5 238	11 913	7 905	7 094	3 358	1 593	67.8	25.6
WITH INCOME	110 052	9 809	4 455	9 937	25 031	20 769	18 842	13 001	8 208	78.0	36.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	19 519	2 884	857	2 328	4 699	4 216	2 466	1 346	723	68.9	23.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	16 893	2 292	1 157	2 126	4 364	3 594	1 716	1 159	485	67.0	19.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	12 466	1 493	775	1 438	3 373	2 393	1 376	1 139	479	70.3	24.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	12 037	1 331	580	1 380	3 363	2 288	1 656	889	550	72.7	25.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	10 168	689	395	900	2 930	1 961	1 939	895	459	80.5	32.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 142	463	274	685	2 330	1 714	2 088	1 124	464	84.4	40.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 706	402	202	601	2 018	1 932	2 367	1 439	745	87.6	46.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 049	161	147	287	1 319	1 709	3 228	2 645	1 553	94.6	67.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 553	66	30	111	347	562	1 289	1 415	733	95.5	75.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 507	25	24	58	205	281	575	633	706	95.7	76.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	960	-	7	4	47	85	79	160	578	98.9	85.1
$50,000 OR MORE	1 052	3	7	19	36	34	63	157	733	97.2	90.6
MEDIAN	$6 964	$3 726	$4 526	$4 691	$6 046	$6 157	$10 257	$11 908	$15 463	...	...
MEAN	$9 073	$4 795	$5 758	$5 846	$7 136	$7 531	$10 747	$12 836	$19 894	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	93 726	5 711	2 560	7 486	21 421	18 776	17 636	12 337	7 799	83.2	40.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 035	$6 268	$7 241	$6 546	$7 700	$7 907	$11 242	$13 222	$20 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 643	$5 855	$6 312	$6 154	$7 301	$7 554	$10 927	$12 867	$20 325	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$154	$158	$167	$186	$197	$261	$307	$465	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	70 494	4 516	1 858	5 124	15 804	12 734	14 448	9 817	6 193	83.7	43.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 705	$6 993	$8 176	$8 005	$9 065	$9 780	$12 361	$15 152	$22 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 364	$6 663	$7 440	$7 690	$8 722	$9 478	$12 111	$14 795	$22 443	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$171	$187	$198	$217	$238	$285	$344	$506	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	52 515	3 075	1 303	3 505	11 376	9 117	11 290	7 702	5 147	85.0	46.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 873	$8 438	$9 855	$9 876	$10 869	$11 977	$14 177	$17 172	$25 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 542	$8 118	$9 017	$9 585	$10 528	$11 663	$13 937	$16 882	$24 742	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$169	$187	$202	$220	$243	$287	$345	$508	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 638	1 081	664	2 280	5 503	5 938	3 104	2 487	1 581	82.2	31.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 932	$3 498	$4 619	$3 230	$3 789	$3 970	$6 114	$5 691	$12 583	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 413	$2 807	$3 330	$2 726	$3 264	$3 508	$5 522	$5 347	$12 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$73	$78	$81	$87	$97	$137	$141	$288	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	25 664	1 735	465	3 469	7 396	8 708	2 682	1 148	61	77.9	15.2
WITH INCOME	17 865	763	225	2 094	5 242	6 483	2 032	970	56	82.7	17.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 315	$2 930	$2 183	$2 454	$3 495	$2 969	$4 849	$5 263	$8 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 501	$3 666	$2 785	$3 485	$4 526	$4 148	$6 285	$6 071	$7 321	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 644	622	171	1 943	4 961	6 038	1 924	929	56	83.6	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 654	$4 036	$3 339	$3 552	$4 645	$4 290	$6 485	$6 068	$7 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 449	$3 859	$3 280	$3 399	$4 485	$4 044	$6 222	$5 874	$7 048	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$123	$107	$116	$136	$129	$184	$165	$226	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 389	473	132	931	3 058	2 794	1 356	596	49	83.6	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 181	$4 589	$3 504	$5 203	$6 096	$6 043	$7 438	$7 638	$8 023	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 016	$4 420	$3 428	$5 079	$5 938	$5 856	$7 256	$7 511	$7 711	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$150	$127	$157	$173	$192	$209	$208	$252	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 844	225	38	444	1 705	1 350	714	344	24	85.4	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 817	$6 477	$5 084	$7 568	$8 298	$9 359	$10 411	$9 219	$12 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 670	$6 361	$5 017	$7 529	$8 187	$9 107	$10 251	$9 148	$12 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$148	$103	$156	$175	$196	$214	$189	$280	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 111	135	39	992	1 873	3 193	546	326	7	83.6	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 648	$2 383	$2 780	$1 920	$2 325	$2 795	$3 922	$3 232	$2 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 394	$2 284	$2 780	$1 738	$2 160	$2 495	$3 478	$2 921	$2 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$55	$64	$64	$70	$77	$104	$82	$69	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	58 318	4 496	1 450	4 243	11 512	10 456	12 791	8 916	4 454	82.5	44.9
WITH INCOME	39 262	2 291	821	2 525	7 125	7 265	8 707	6 928	3 600	85.6	49.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 063	$5 080	$5 729	$5 534	$6 378	$7 678	$9 943	$11 508	$11 546	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 360	$5 416	$6 340	$6 075	$6 906	$8 413	$10 417	$11 974	$14 046	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	36 905	1 894	761	2 262	6 592	6 891	8 390	6 702	3 413	86.7	50.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 773	$6 093	$6 708	$6 371	$7 212	$8 664	$10 741	$12 243	$14 706	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 540	$5 783	$6 560	$6 150	$6 998	$8 394	$10 507	$12 063	$14 426	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$160	$171	$167	$182	$210	$254	$293	$348	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 449	1 517	607	1 682	5 182	5 365	7 004	5 442	2 650	87.1	51.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 021	$6 964	$7 641	$7 626	$8 195	$9 932	$11 647	$13 871	$16 490	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 809	$6 706	$7 456	$7 452	$7 987	$9 646	$11 487	$13 687	$16 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$175	$205	$195	$203	$233	$272	$322	$383	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 319	951	412	1 136	3 476	3 904	5 344	4 106	1 990	88.3	53.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 121	$8 543	$9 406	$9 485	$9 904	$11 899	$13 599	$16 157	$18 622	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 915	$8 298	$9 325	$9 347	$9 705	$11 615	$13 433	$15 976	$18 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$171	$207	$199	$201	$239	$276	$324	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 344	362	154	569	1 403	1 503	1 351	1 249	753	85.2	45.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 859	$2 459	$3 029	$2 683	$3 609	$4 244	$6 259	$5 197	$8 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 538	$1 958	$3 029	$2 319	$3 376	$4 032	$5 630	$5 036	$8 154	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$126	$67	$66	$69	$94	$114	$148	$143	$210	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	33 521	3 092	952	2 472	7 065	4 994	6 685	4 542	3 719	80.6	44.6
WITH INCOME	24 423	1 776	661	1 674	4 877	3 481	5 158	3 669	3 127	83.2	48.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 365	$6 088	$6 898	$6 768	$7 995	$9 477	$12 322	$15 076	$19 700	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 602	$6 491	$7 952	$8 071	$8 319	$10 113	$12 543	$15 054	$26 150	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 914	1 483	596	1 512	4 575	3 299	4 921	3 510	3 018	84.3	50.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 206	$7 000	$8 348	$8 640	$8 666	$10 467	$13 008	$15 513	$27 021	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 849	$6 609	$7 525	$8 087	$8 312	$10 106	$12 781	$15 229	$26 570	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$161	$178	$198	$195	$236	$284	$344	$577	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 556	1 198	498	1 156	3 621	2 681	4 144	2 802	2 456	84.6	50.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 586	$7 662	$9 221	$9 537	$9 725	$11 490	$14 206	$17 677	$29 088	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 246	$7 287	$8 291	$9 068	$9 411	$11 160	$13 986	$17 416	$28 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$179	$196	$221	$219	$259	$312	$387	$623	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 424	896	370	857	2 918	2 155	3 586	2 433	2 209	86.2	53.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 130	$8 903	$10 997	$11 047	$10 815	$12 794	$15 228	$19 018	$30 450	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 806	$8 512	$9 927	$10 617	$10 529	$12 503	$15 015	$18 772	$29 975	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$179	$202	$225	$219	$260	$310	$387	$619	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 299	278	98	356	946	604	771	699	547	83.0	46.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 297	$4 308	$3 907	$5 730	$4 488	$6 064	$6 629	$6 974	$18 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 863	$3 852	$3 631	$4 902	$3 977	$5 563	$6 368	$6 591	$17 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$87	$86	$122	$95	$130	$138	$157	$371	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	17 355	2 134	950	1 914	5 637	2 296	2 195	1 176	1 053	71.2	25.5
WITH INCOME	12 389	1 148	621	1 285	3 833	1 784	1 823	935	960	75.3	30.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 768	$5 205	$6 890	$6 679	$7 653	$9 171	$12 103	$16 030	$17 849	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 733	$6 215	$7 646	$7 549	$8 553	$10 147	$12 624	$17 229	$22 270	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 120	888	524	1 058	3 439	1 638	1 772	884	917	77.8	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 592	$7 282	$8 351	$8 691	$9 033	$10 856	$12 921	$17 878	$23 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 859	$6 707	$7 197	$8 245	$8 285	$10 458	$12 290	$16 254	$22 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$159	$165	$193	$190	$227	$276	$362	$501	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 891	763	382	881	2 654	1 284	1 440	758	729	77.2	32.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 894	$7 699	$9 156	$9 369	$10 176	$12 150	$14 090	$19 705	$26 309	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 197	$7 188	$7 994	$8 961	$9 557	$11 753	$13 526	$17 943	$25 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$166	$180	$212	$221	$262	$304	$406	$550	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 463	607	289	697	2 146	1 154	1 253	662	655	78.7	34.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 140	$8 836	$10 264	$10 779	$11 351	$12 967	$14 990	$19 722	$28 279	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 534	$8 378	$8 833	$10 342	$10 789	$12 579	$14 455	$18 873	$27 307	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$169	$173	$214	$224	$261	$299	$394	$559	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 186	111	142	170	775	354	320	126	188	80.6	29.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 304	$3 955	$6 184	$4 983	$5 131	$6 164	$7 642	$6 884	$11 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 455	$3 491	$5 052	$4 325	$3 970	$5 762	$6 687	$6 098	$10 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$90	$121	$92	$87	$115	$143	$124	$278	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 462	2 560	693	1 313	3 045	1 199	902	326	424	56.4	15.8
WITH INCOME	6 637	1 179	434	895	1 950	867	636	280	396	62.2	19.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 897	$3 657	$4 206	$5 100	$7 389	$10 337	$12 446	$15 502	$18 738	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 866	$4 441	$5 357	$6 046	$11 179	$10 649	$12 925	$16 170	$22 046	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 828	598	243	569	1 524	717	549	259	369	70.8	24.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 454	$6 343	$6 537	$7 778	$13 503	$12 137	$14 335	$17 280	$23 559	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 651	$6 186	$5 651	$7 207	$12 791	$11 218	$13 607	$15 739	$21 663	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$161	$139	$171	$288	$240	$311	$360	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 710	481	146	437	1 139	556	458	192	301	71.3	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 166	$7 074	$8 452	$8 784	$16 120	$13 423	$15 744	$19 372	$24 341	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 450	$6 965	$7 797	$8 303	$15 427	$12 811	$15 097	$17 929	$22 369	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$179	$184	$197	$354	$296	$343	$406	$484	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 103	339	117	359	998	521	373	132	264	73.7	24.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 557	$8 100	$9 601	$9 543	$17 858	$13 918	$16 869	$22 026	$25 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 853	$8 040	$9 136	$9 098	$17 123	$13 278	$16 217	$20 255	$23 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$168	$190	$194	$363	$293	$327	$400	$488	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 051	88	87	123	368	159	91	67	68	71.6	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 943	$3 993	$3 279	$4 482	$5 739	$7 642	$7 248	$11 287	$20 095	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 879	$3 521	$2 248	$3 791	$5 056	$5 638	$6 108	$9 463	$18 539	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$73	$53	$84	$103	$95	$144	$222	$426	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	4 829	1 437	370	599	1 351	433	376	100	163	50.2	13.2
WITH INCOME	2 994	646	240	448	888	306	242	89	135	55.4	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 845	$2 614	$3 630	$4 137	$5 739	$8 500	$6 810	$14 147	$18 673	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 327	$3 567	$4 944	$5 407	$14 272	$10 467	$10 669	$13 180	$17 627	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 784	249	110	228	588	233	187	74	115	67.1	21.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 705	$5 612	$6 157	$7 879	$20 128	$12 168	$12 885	$15 588	$20 402	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 892	$5 411	$4 893	$7 102	$19 353	$11 494	$12 158	$13 820	$18 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$141	$139	$173	$437	$254	$298	$324	$436	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 258	186	58	133	441	176	142	50	72	70.0	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 477	$6 478	$8 387	$10 198	$24 627	$13 589	$15 772	$15 368	$19 714	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 870	$6 298	$7 496	$9 412	$24 082	$12 793	$15 293	$14 695	$18 445	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$377	$157	$194	$227	$543	$345	$340	$335	$426	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 012	136	38	103	374	158	117	35	51	72.6	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 534	$7 511	$10 222	$10 976	$28 337	$14 812	$14 529	$16 358	$19 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 934	$7 278	$9 944	$10 375	$27 762	$13 931	$14 190	$15 511	$18 160	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$377	$150	$204	$214	$571	$344	$280	$324	$366	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	489	52	43	92	135	55	45	24	43	61.8	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 199	$3 571	$3 028	$4 636	$6 495	$7 624	$3 772	$16 045	$21 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 951	$3 253	$1 603	$3 929	$5 232	$7 317	$2 266	$11 997	$18 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$132	$81	$42	$95	$109	$100	$81	$297	$453	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	11 715	3 692	1 927	1 764	2 289	1 021	681	251	90	37.0	8.7
WITH INCOME	9 476	2 652	1 693	1 464	2 004	889	486	219	69	38.7	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 410	$2 385	$3 567	$3 685	$3 739	$4 968	$4 651	$5 890	$4 367	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 680	$2 989	$4 425	$4 669	$5 263	$6 585	$6 355	$9 900	$6 296	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 315	226	265	142	330	193	80	53	26	51.9	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 188	$4 893	$7 253	$7 098	$9 289	$9 560	$11 077	$13 116	$9 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 793	$2 775	$3 680	$3 516	$6 058	$5 484	$5 527	$10 156	$6 298	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$77	$99	$119	$163	$166	$175	$321	$153	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	499	84	93	37	150	54	46	27	8	57.1	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 402	$4 646	$8 235	$6 222	$10 468	$9 332	$12 300	$19 242	$18 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 138	$3 124	$5 641	$3 643	$8 557	$8 266	$7 390	$16 474	$15 660	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$76	$129	$114	$195	$208	$242	$371	$489	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	362	57	77	12	133	33	20	25	5	59.7	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 764	$4 914	$7 976	$6 126	$9 958	$9 753	$13 347	$20 541	$28 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 046	$3 541	$5 478	$5 022	$8 322	$9 593	$11 811	$17 767	$25 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$72	$112	$97	$176	$191	$234	$372	$500	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	647	107	144	70	138	125	25	20	18	50.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 261	$5 438	$6 567	$7 051	$7 964	$9 678	$6 559	$5 479	$5 240	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 013	$2 330	$2 553	$3 218	$3 503	$4 067	$1 252	$2 272	$2 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$54	$64	$74	$85	$120	$28	$95	$47	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	385 200	96 946	34 156	77 711	99 376	47 689	12 251	8 360	8 711	45.8	7.6
WITHOUT INCOME	29 679	8 022	2 665	8 817	5 799	3 163	518	356	339	34.3	4.1
WITH INCOME	355 521	88 924	31 491	68 894	93 577	44 526	11 733	8 004	8 372	46.8	7.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	29 377	6 961	2 403	7 957	6 996	3 874	534	393	259	41.0	4.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	30 787	8 440	2 761	7 020	6 755	4 325	680	433	373	40.8	4.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	29 130	8 900	2 881	6 514	6 292	3 245	565	384	349	37.2	4.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	31 197	10 021	3 008	6 029	7 632	3 183	556	330	438	38.9	4.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	33 779	10 957	3 321	6 326	8 392	3 314	734	432	303	39.0	4.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	31 090	8 962	3 234	5 968	8 233	3 269	802	436	186	41.6	4.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	42 888	11 330	3 976	8 061	11 567	5 082	1 381	837	654	45.5	6.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	58 565	12 568	5 065	10 354	17 666	7 950	2 266	1 550	1 146	52.2	8.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	36 911	6 646	2 856	6 310	11 630	5 536	1 782	1 179	972	57.2	10.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	22 929	3 425	1 608	3 582	6 893	3 674	1 519	1 227	1 001	62.4	16.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 949	470	251	541	1 082	770	665	453	717	74.5	37.1
$50,000 OR MORE	3 919	244	127	232	439	304	249	350	1 974	84.6	65.7
MEDIAN	$11 511	$9 843	$10 848	$10 201	$12 530	$12 514	$16 033	$17 022	$22 175	...	...
MEAN	$13 108	$10 998	$11 909	$11 290	$13 326	$13 538	$17 868	$19 913	$37 117	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	322 637	73 927	26 718	63 365	88 952	42 776	11 238	7 639	8 022	49.2	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 891	$12 176	$13 025	$11 831	$13 710	$13 860	$18 309	$20 555	$38 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 356	$11 700	$12 448	$11 375	$13 240	$13 339	$17 651	$19 699	$36 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$304	$261	$283	$270	$298	$310	$381	$439	$786	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	291 107	69 010	24 831	55 694	80 897	36 705	10 081	6 792	7 097	48.6	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 629	$12 431	$13 338	$12 702	$14 397	$15 242	$19 413	$21 885	$41 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 126	$12 011	$12 837	$12 266	$13 943	$14 734	$18 805	$21 038	$39 456	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$265	$287	$284	$310	$334	$403	$464	$841	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	235 479	56 465	19 985	42 452	66 186	29 481	8 877	5 753	6 280	49.5	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 418	$13 575	$14 839	$14 720	$16 031	$17 333	$21 002	$23 669	$45 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 982	$13 238	$14 450	$14 375	$15 649	$16 849	$20 384	$23 010	$43 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$265	$289	$289	$314	$338	$408	$464	$863	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 172	4 455	1 731	7 398	7 849	5 961	1 112	789	877	55.0	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 993	$8 712	$8 288	$5 423	$6 766	$5 462	$8 555	$9 990	$16 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 229	$7 538	$6 961	$4 879	$6 146	$4 884	$7 552	$9 164	$15 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$178	$183	$137	$155	$131	$167	$209	$326	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	107 597	13 934	6 307	31 673	36 633	16 088	1 864	847	251	51.8	2.8
WITH INCOME	91 177	11 369	5 119	25 209	32 779	14 080	1 692	729	200	54.3	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 687	$7 436	$6 923	$5 492	$7 848	$5 224	$7 296	$5 923	$6 667	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 626	$7 522	$7 328	$6 581	$8 686	$7 058	$7 739	$10 749	$6 798	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	87 883	10 930	4 881	24 064	31 870	13 654	1 659	644	181	54.6	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 790	$7 728	$7 571	$6 758	$8 822	$7 150	$7 820	$11 639	$7 205	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 549	$7 633	$7 420	$6 538	$8 557	$6 885	$7 517	$9 443	$6 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$182	$195	$182	$215	$200	$206	$272	$198	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	71 277	10 181	4 419	18 786	26 753	9 403	1 158	473	104	53.2	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 722	$7 943	$8 052	$7 774	$9 696	$8 693	$9 342	$13 413	$8 658	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 484	$7 853	$7 898	$7 548	$9 425	$8 454	$9 067	$10 665	$8 625	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$186	$202	$202	$232	$243	$245	$334	$265	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	45 775	7 422	2 752	11 094	18 384	5 169	672	237	45	53.5	2.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 694	$9 228	$9 979	$9 993	$11 534	$11 378	$12 210	$12 791	$13 584	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 570	$9 177	$9 888	$9 886	$11 377	$11 223	$12 020	$12 677	$13 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$185	$199	$202	$232	$231	$246	$269	$261	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 395	736	458	5 170	5 060	4 222	501	171	77	61.2	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 790	$4 743	$2 970	$3 156	$4 255	$3 724	$4 303	$6 729	$5 243	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 535	$4 575	$2 853	$2 954	$4 015	$3 411	$3 935	$6 063	$3 675	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$122	$102	$93	$111	$101	$111	$143	$110	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	118 550	24 889	8 996	21 041	33 071	18 118	5 608	3 874	2 953	53.7	10.5
WITH INCOME	111 643	22 821	8 209	19 571	31 888	17 323	5 359	3 691	2 781	54.7	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 741	$10 334	$10 990	$12 145	$14 310	$14 196	$15 700	$15 196	$15 056	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 406	$10 906	$11 666	$12 496	$14 411	$14 539	$16 380	$15 696	$18 111	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	107 275	21 690	7 715	18 546	31 007	16 833	5 239	3 599	2 646	55.3	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 748	$11 239	$12 146	$12 950	$14 640	$14 822	$16 595	$15 936	$18 688	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 380	$10 968	$11 844	$12 556	$14 260	$14 377	$16 178	$15 555	$18 266	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$244	$263	$282	$310	$312	$345	$358	$414	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 637	20 605	7 346	17 361	29 541	15 620	4 820	3 121	2 223	55.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 101	$11 421	$12 273	$13 265	$14 878	$15 403	$17 270	$17 173	$20 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 751	$11 154	$11 969	$12 897	$14 510	$14 979	$16 890	$16 856	$20 493	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$246	$265	$287	$314	$323	$360	$377	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	84 372	16 797	5 972	14 104	25 196	13 575	4 306	2 591	1 831	56.3	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 348	$12 428	$13 517	$14 599	$16 010	$16 614	$18 337	$18 638	$23 692	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 088	$12 249	$13 322	$14 364	$15 739	$16 257	$17 990	$18 355	$23 400	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$245	$268	$289	$315	$326	$360	$371	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 341	1 028	349	1 119	1 427	1 182	398	440	398	60.6	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 381	$7 659	$9 317	$8 444	$9 901	$7 329	$8 767	$7 939	$7 015	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 743	$7 287	$9 043	$7 635	$9 275	$6 603	$7 886	$7 181	$6 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$178	$192	$185	$213	$154	$162	$186	$146	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	64 096	18 833	6 066	11 156	13 998	7 230	2 211	2 037	2 565	43.7	10.6
WITH INCOME	61 402	17 442	5 816	10 708	13 654	7 054	2 184	2 021	2 523	44.7	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 518	$11 441	$13 916	$15 345	$17 206	$18 924	$20 680	$22 997	$26 296	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 017	$12 140	$14 151	$15 794	$17 710	$19 129	$22 676	$26 551	$40 340	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	58 254	15 890	5 508	10 176	13 219	6 878	2 149	1 979	2 455	45.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 593	$12 738	$14 535	$16 345	$18 038	$19 459	$22 960	$26 881	$41 236	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 095	$12 345	$14 093	$15 783	$17 554	$18 893	$22 382	$26 136	$40 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$274	$309	$337	$366	$390	$456	$542	$844	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	55 481	14 941	5 284	9 704	12 648	6 660	2 065	1 856	2 323	46.1	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 841	$12 961	$14 582	$16 454	$18 227	$19 647	$23 534	$27 735	$42 187	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 345	$12 569	$14 128	$15 905	$17 752	$19 081	$22 943	$26 978	$41 526	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$278	$307	$339	$370	$394	$473	$561	$861	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	48 625	12 263	4 491	8 430	11 592	6 077	1 941	1 691	2 140	48.2	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 090	$14 043	$15 715	$17 451	$19 076	$20 565	$24 354	$29 222	$44 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 649	$13 746	$15 344	$16 990	$18 650	$19 998	$23 750	$28 465	$43 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$372	$276	$307	$337	$372	$395	$475	$567	$873	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 552	863	208	439	544	195	72	110	121	40.8	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 146	$9 754	$13 744	$14 328	$14 284	$14 783	$9 418	$14 466	$25 300	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 626	$9 377	$13 581	$13 461	$13 630	$14 183	$9 178	$13 834	$25 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$195	$354	$289	$268	$258	$128	$249	$499	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	48 627	17 879	5 575	7 645	9 101	3 931	1 494	1 040	1 962	36.0	9.2
WITH INCOME	46 819	16 975	5 352	7 393	8 879	3 811	1 476	1 021	1 912	36.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 180	$13 423	$15 092	$16 012	$18 089	$19 045	$22 496	$23 505	$46 947	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 725	$14 067	$15 590	$16 316	$19 053	$20 308	$25 639	$26 518	$63 998	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	43 116	15 089	4 821	6 831	8 347	3 656	1 463	1 008	1 901	38.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 835	$15 120	$16 651	$17 240	$19 861	$20 812	$25 830	$26 813	$64 351	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 896	$14 509	$16 056	$16 668	$18 922	$19 745	$24 713	$25 812	$59 030	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$310	$337	$350	$387	$402	$490	$528	$1 209	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	41 089	14 320	4 646	6 498	8 015	3 477	1 394	963	1 776	38.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 177	$15 342	$16 871	$17 490	$20 207	$21 110	$26 529	$27 073	$66 960	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 248	$14 730	$16 287	$16 973	$19 269	$20 101	$25 410	$26 043	$61 453	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$313	$341	$356	$393	$411	$508	$542	$1 259	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	37 202	12 555	4 177	5 846	7 487	3 226	1 348	892	1 671	39.3	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 147	$16 119	$17 564	$18 402	$20 741	$21 864	$27 079	$27 800	$69 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 259	$15 571	$17 109	$17 977	$19 851	$20 874	$25 956	$26 806	$63 891	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$402	$310	$339	$357	$392	$412	$511	$540	$1 272	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 885	692	174	310	314	162	69	45	119	37.6	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 931	$11 157	$10 845	$11 871	$10 992	$15 418	$11 708	$21 253	$28 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 897	$10 520	$9 944	$10 814	$9 971	$13 548	$10 628	$20 858	$25 766	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$224	$236	$214	$206	$232	$181	$313	$501	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	27 633	11 513	3 838	4 203	4 519	1 693	738	420	709	29.2	6.8
WITH INCOME	26 664	10 962	3 750	4 077	4 430	1 650	694	408	693	29.5	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 350	$11 298	$12 377	$14 095	$15 530	$17 452	$21 376	$19 853	$29 290	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 384	$12 320	$13 495	$15 057	$16 905	$19 674	$24 488	$27 118	$40 023	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 570	8 496	2 888	3 265	3 840	1 471	601	342	667	32.1	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 624	$14 389	$15 781	$16 999	$18 541	$21 221	$26 783	$31 193	$41 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 472	$13 539	$14 602	$15 681	$17 291	$19 786	$25 118	$28 471	$39 834	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$352	$296	$317	$329	$366	$411	$506	$577	$824	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 984	7 896	2 657	3 024	3 595	1 357	548	333	574	32.1	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 905	$14 643	$16 142	$17 379	$18 817	$21 943	$25 633	$31 643	$43 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 884	$13 919	$15 065	$16 206	$17 709	$20 538	$24 416	$28 853	$41 709	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$298	$324	$339	$375	$425	$500	$596	$880	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 677	6 742	2 285	2 773	3 262	1 276	514	312	513	33.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 886	$15 613	$16 881	$17 913	$19 774	$22 219	$26 217	$32 970	$46 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 982	$14 999	$16 072	$16 880	$18 757	$20 974	$24 955	$30 208	$44 867	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$296	$320	$337	$375	$421	$501	$606	$911	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 404	495	206	224	219	105	53	9	93	34.1	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 631	$11 655	$10 566	$12 299	$15 423	$13 063	$38 677	$14 540	$31 301	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 005	$9 451	$8 717	$9 495	$11 928	$11 135	$32 372	$14 338	$28 262	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$237	$185	$195	$223	$220	$558	$171	$522	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 059	4 248	1 540	1 409	1 535	616	251	193	267	28.5	7.1
WITH INCOME	9 715	4 058	1 508	1 372	1 499	596	229	186	267	28.6	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 280	$9 117	$11 018	$12 346	$12 728	$17 172	$20 122	$18 557	$22 969	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 876	$10 483	$12 211	$14 651	$15 821	$19 221	$21 162	$28 060	$31 896	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 141	2 764	1 047	1 013	1 214	503	179	163	258	32.4	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 711	$12 875	$15 033	$17 066	$18 334	$21 441	$23 279	$30 968	$32 802	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 448	$12 098	$13 648	$15 650	$16 543	$20 278	$21 964	$27 731	$30 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$275	$310	$343	$366	$421	$463	$548	$666	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 451	2 539	940	908	1 070	478	157	154	205	32.0	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 203	$13 214	$15 313	$17 634	$18 967	$22 298	$25 803	$31 928	$34 614	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 183	$12 604	$14 256	$16 517	$17 625	$21 176	$24 368	$28 514	$33 153	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$352	$279	$319	$361	$375	$433	$522	$559	$740	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 446	2 047	770	813	935	444	127	148	162	33.3	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 515	$14 271	$16 195	$18 401	$20 314	$23 419	$27 801	$32 469	$39 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 636	$13 863	$15 360	$17 567	$19 044	$22 258	$26 170	$28 966	$38 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$275	$307	$358	$375	$439	$530	$562	$789	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	602	190	88	101	121	18	22	9	53	37.0	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 590	$9 479	$11 553	$12 523	$14 818	$5 003	$5 264	$14 540	$25 793	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 216	$7 320	$8 228	$8 418	$9 135	$2 387	$4 804	$14 338	$22 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$207	$178	$182	$237	$50	$92	$331	$425	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 697	9 898	3 374	1 993	2 054	629	336	142	271	18.4	4.0
WITH INCOME	17 816	9 355	3 245	1 936	1 947	608	328	134	263	18.4	4.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 577	$4 938	$5 865	$6 237	$6 829	$7 054	$11 192	$10 778	$14 851	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 664	$6 195	$7 823	$8 374	$8 658	$11 118	$13 444	$13 522	$27 155	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 539	1 832	905	483	669	284	127	67	172	29.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 671	$10 446	$12 622	$15 110	$13 452	$16 275	$20 599	$19 077	$38 838	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 781	$7 391	$8 615	$10 166	$9 608	$11 703	$14 026	$14 057	$32 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$207	$264	$273	$248	$273	$330	$418	$757	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 639	1 067	479	321	345	188	96	46	97	29.3	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 528	$11 879	$14 905	$16 320	$16 329	$16 405	$21 062	$13 448	$47 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 478	$9 817	$11 677	$11 926	$13 147	$13 323	$15 521	$10 489	$41 435	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$258	$309	$311	$315	$291	$323	$289	$929	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 828	686	308	205	265	158	96	30	80	34.4	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 005	$13 765	$19 009	$18 301	$17 714	$17 654	$21 062	$11 556	$50 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 393	$12 274	$15 978	$13 876	$15 244	$15 108	$15 521	$11 389	$46 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$252	$331	$281	$314	$303	$323	$244	$889	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 595	641	336	136	285	95	19	14	69	30.2	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 810	$8 647	$8 368	$11 993	$9 992	$14 942	$17 477	$39 993	$30 401	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 879	$4 172	$3 677	$6 517	$5 374	$8 206	$9 331	$31 791	$23 867	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$108	$108	$155	$134	$219	$229	$766	$520	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	361 272	85 318	31 778	71 135	107 757	44 224	11 148	6 208	3 704	47.9	5.8
WITHOUT INCOME	101 875	31 655	10 146	21 868	26 209	8 594	1 907	916	580	37.5	3.3
WITH INCOME	259 397	53 663	21 632	49 267	81 548	35 630	9 241	5 292	3 124	52.0	6.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	47 741	10 647	4 070	10 727	13 967	6 185	1 302	523	320	46.7	4.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	51 722	14 255	5 176	11 182	12 686	6 511	1 110	509	293	40.8	3.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	38 199	8 589	3 569	7 799	12 110	4 513	884	465	270	47.8	4.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	34 122	7 791	3 075	5 971	11 524	4 311	797	448	205	50.7	4.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	29 510	5 544	2 316	5 067	10 645	4 193	974	551	220	56.2	5.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	20 845	3 181	1 424	3 231	7 844	3 484	1 017	425	239	62.4	8.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	17 184	1 917	990	2 675	6 232	2 961	1 362	718	329	67.5	14.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 487	1 231	656	1 742	4 525	2 500	1 175	1 093	565	73.1	21.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 142	278	242	575	1 321	584	469	369	304	73.6	27.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 554	151	61	194	442	268	119	132	187	73.9	28.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	391	39	20	30	109	34	13	40	106	77.2	40.7
$50,000 OR MORE	500	40	33	74	143	86	19	19	86	70.6	24.8
MEDIAN	$5 564	$4 420	$4 849	$4 633	$6 333	$6 288	$9 156	$10 706	$12 110	...	...
MEAN	$6 677	$5 391	$6 022	$5 853	$7 058	$7 237	$9 346	$11 275	$14 269	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	204 202	31 759	14 101	37 399	72 377	32 360	8 526	4 891	2 789	59.2	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 556	$6 909	$7 457	$6 617	$7 487	$7 576	$9 734	$11 813	$15 473	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 160	$6 505	$6 946	$6 165	$7 131	$7 202	$9 482	$11 322	$14 935	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$165	$175	$169	$179	$184	$231	$278	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	155 113	26 860	11 277	27 418	54 866	22 542	6 473	3 614	2 063	57.7	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 614	$7 364	$8 179	$7 759	$8 616	$9 054	$11 113	$13 438	$17 485	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 267	$7 036	$7 776	$7 366	$8 294	$8 694	$10 860	$13 090	$16 981	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$177	$193	$196	$204	$219	$262	$320	$416	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108 934	18 499	7 848	17 558	40 072	15 916	4 908	2 668	1 465	59.7	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 294	$8 758	$9 269	$9 827	$10 161	$11 031	$12 621	$14 738	$20 546	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 037	$8 530	$9 020	$9 547	$9 916	$10 725	$12 412	$14 546	$20 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$175	$184	$198	$205	$222	$259	$308	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	47 792	4 599	2 719	9 699	17 140	9 679	2 012	1 236	708	64.4	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 160	$4 352	$4 443	$3 452	$3 882	$4 122	$5 434	$7 181	$9 874	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 630	$3 558	$3 549	$2 857	$3 427	$3 748	$5 187	$6 280	$9 221	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$88	$92	$84	$91	$98	$126	$150	$206	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	97 562	9 753	5 212	25 817	36 598	17 342	2 122	607	111	58.2	2.9
WITH INCOME	72 483	5 297	3 390	17 291	29 588	14 434	1 883	517	83	64.2	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 110	$4 161	$3 812	$3 083	$5 019	$4 056	$5 025	$5 703	$3 038	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 044	$4 770	$5 456	$3 974	$5 537	$5 124	$6 257	$6 405	$3 078	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	64 145	4 243	2 436	13 775	27 505	13 768	1 863	503	52	68.1	3.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 334	$5 231	$6 557	$4 236	$5 751	$5 248	$6 302	$6 493	$2 882	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 123	$5 075	$6 265	$3 962	$5 556	$5 063	$6 121	$6 337	$1 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$145	$190	$132	$151	$142	$170	$178	$53	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	44 077	3 710	1 994	8 724	19 981	8 130	1 235	277	26	67.3	3.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 387	$5 522	$7 229	$5 294	$6 760	$6 577	$7 673	$8 504	$2 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 199	$5 388	$6 948	$5 035	$6 586	$6 425	$7 539	$8 355	$1 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$152	$202	$161	$172	$182	$207	$218	$49	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 607	2 063	992	3 873	13 023	4 743	732	181	-	72.9	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 357	$7 479	$7 469	$8 044	$8 365	$8 854	$9 746	$10 698	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 256	$7 399	$7 436	$7 890	$8 262	$8 772	$9 684	$10 643	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$152	$150	$164	$172	$183	$207	$216	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 739	492	430	4 935	7 414	5 599	625	218	26	70.3	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 971	$3 283	$3 219	$2 411	$2 949	$3 330	$3 589	$4 088	$3 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 708	$3 031	$2 871	$2 112	$2 696	$3 094	$3 316	$3 918	$2 434	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$88	$104	$74	$81	$84	$93	$118	$56	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	108 012	19 678	7 481	19 887	36 777	14 998	4 943	2 858	1 390	56.4	8.5
WITH INCOME	76 187	11 333	4 798	13 884	26 608	11 837	4 141	2 458	1 128	60.6	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 671	$5 598	$5 325	$5 365	$7 043	$8 075	$10 028	$10 498	$8 986	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 445	$5 905	$6 120	$6 403	$7 662	$8 470	$9 722	$10 407	$10 704	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	65 186	8 775	3 582	10 651	23 856	10 965	3 958	2 346	1 053	64.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 090	$6 574	$7 031	$7 240	$8 141	$8 818	$10 012	$10 688	$11 183	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 742	$6 308	$6 630	$6 795	$7 760	$8 487	$9 867	$10 438	$10 880	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$167	$171	$183	$194	$208	$239	$256	$282	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	52 342	7 665	2 995	8 505	19 026	8 620	3 049	1 753	729	63.4	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 006	$6 946	$7 607	$8 067	$9 197	$9 894	$11 492	$12 436	$13 243	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 687	$6 695	$7 197	$7 690	$8 841	$9 608	$11 320	$12 204	$13 027	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$175	$184	$202	$216	$232	$273	$307	$349	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 986	4 945	1 898	5 500	13 952	6 547	2 374	1 280	490	66.6	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 728	$8 543	$9 091	$10 001	$10 794	$11 536	$12 796	$13 880	$16 296	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 528	$8 439	$8 852	$9 760	$10 567	$11 325	$12 660	$13 752	$16 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$174	$182	$203	$217	$236	$266	$296	$365	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 483	1 058	582	2 073	4 680	2 315	880	582	313	70.3	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 386	$3 998	$4 109	$3 934	$4 011	$4 873	$5 182	$5 598	$6 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 920	$3 621	$3 751	$3 224	$3 531	$4 399	$5 125	$5 292	$6 187	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$102	$100	$95	$95	$112	$122	$118	$144	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	62 471	16 913	6 218	11 332	17 383	6 039	2 125	1 510	951	44.8	7.3
WITH INCOME	43 723	10 518	4 097	8 000	12 871	4 570	1 623	1 269	775	48.3	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 279	$6 112	$6 431	$6 779	$7 916	$8 369	$11 467	$12 326	$16 322	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 225	$6 665	$6 928	$7 450	$8 656	$8 950	$11 103	$12 910	$19 149	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 312	8 071	3 376	6 393	11 846	4 187	1 514	1 191	734	52.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 947	$7 518	$7 458	$8 311	$9 029	$9 442	$11 633	$13 510	$19 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 471	$7 134	$6 908	$7 844	$8 555	$8 820	$11 366	$12 928	$19 289	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$172	$169	$189	$200	$213	$260	$316	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 641	6 954	2 681	5 110	9 035	3 165	1 215	891	590	50.3	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 904	$8 014	$8 336	$9 338	$10 248	$10 834	$12 375	$14 962	$21 203	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 480	$7 680	$7 976	$8 903	$9 803	$10 175	$12 100	$14 735	$20 518	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$184	$193	$216	$227	$245	$285	$359	$448	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	22 686	5 063	1 968	3 929	7 219	2 390	968	661	488	51.7	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 154	$9 146	$9 524	$10 430	$11 381	$12 263	$13 668	$16 680	$23 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 825	$8 874	$9 317	$10 187	$11 015	$11 692	$13 413	$16 549	$22 344	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$181	$192	$212	$227	$241	$280	$354	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 531	1 079	678	1 259	2 785	1 005	299	287	139	60.0	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 223	$4 347	$4 032	$4 239	$5 105	$5 032	$8 620	$9 250	$14 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 552	$3 651	$2 761	$3 656	$4 534	$4 548	$8 385	$7 599	$14 262	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$88	$69	$84	$107	$109	$172	$178	$358	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	45 620	16 459	5 070	7 796	10 080	3 543	1 157	804	711	35.7	5.9
WITH INCOME	30 783	9 898	3 403	5 277	7 194	2 791	908	669	643	39.6	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 034	$5 461	$6 529	$7 025	$8 130	$8 696	$11 500	$14 816	$15 280	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 902	$6 002	$7 049	$8 037	$8 419	$9 310	$11 444	$14 229	$17 076	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 585	6 636	2 699	4 320	6 471	2 377	845	633	604	44.5	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 059	$7 330	$8 078	$9 090	$9 002	$10 248	$12 017	$14 857	$17 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 528	$6 847	$7 667	$8 351	$8 553	$9 688	$11 444	$13 996	$17 458	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$166	$176	$191	$193	$219	$251	$317	$403	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 671	5 573	2 201	3 407	4 920	1 855	705	512	498	43.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 954	$7 928	$9 039	$9 994	$10 210	$11 518	$12 754	$15 010	$18 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 492	$7 491	$8 603	$9 454	$9 820	$10 931	$12 272	$14 587	$18 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$182	$196	$215	$220	$242	$269	$329	$444	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 014	4 225	1 780	2 832	4 255	1 576	592	415	339	44.8	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 916	$9 047	$9 771	$10 767	$11 067	$12 559	$13 755	$15 206	$21 705	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 556	$8 738	$9 523	$10 367	$10 723	$12 060	$13 297	$14 768	$21 182	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$180	$193	$213	$222	$243	$265	$306	$440	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 782	1 012	489	888	1 526	513	136	114	104	50.0	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 427	$4 158	$3 743	$5 683	$5 072	$5 668	$8 552	$14 160	$13 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 629	$3 474	$3 435	$4 170	$4 472	$5 241	$7 488	$11 283	$13 649	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$79	$79	$95	$101	$126	$159	$247	$252	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	25 816	11 316	3 812	4 059	4 243	1 340	426	261	359	25.7	4.1
WITH INCOME	17 462	7 070	2 554	2 840	2 984	1 092	367	229	326	28.6	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 199	$3 476	$4 823	$5 821	$6 996	$9 474	$9 975	$13 087	$11 394	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 818	$4 926	$6 287	$7 068	$8 091	$10 015	$11 428	$16 924	$15 172	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 676	3 324	1 565	1 931	2 220	843	312	202	279	36.1	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 122	$7 422	$8 540	$8 763	$9 300	$11 563	$11 191	$18 692	$17 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 408	$6 814	$8 022	$8 080	$8 613	$10 289	$10 331	$16 517	$16 499	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$163	$178	$180	$192	$221	$227	$374	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 311	2 613	1 196	1 501	1 719	685	247	172	178	36.1	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 004	$8 006	$9 176	$9 631	$10 469	$12 518	$12 876	$19 522	$20 706	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 369	$7 557	$8 774	$9 036	$9 848	$11 168	$11 811	$17 360	$20 099	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$179	$195	$208	$225	$247	$243	$379	$506	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 878	1 975	1 057	1 278	1 489	609	226	129	115	37.3	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 764	$8 889	$9 829	$10 398	$11 247	$13 427	$12 629	$17 551	$23 971	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 230	$8 569	$9 437	$9 915	$10 642	$12 036	$11 993	$17 046	$23 550	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$176	$194	$208	$223	$250	$235	$337	$494	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 255	643	358	416	484	158	65	30	101	37.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 982	$5 325	$6 506	$5 534	$5 053	$7 425	$4 788	$13 929	$10 750	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 007	$4 055	$5 636	$4 726	$4 120	$6 479	$4 707	$11 681	$10 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$90	$122	$92	$82	$124	$140	$340	$208	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 217	4 710	1 580	1 624	1 464	451	118	125	145	22.5	3.8
WITH INCOME	7 172	3 133	1 119	1 179	1 051	343	89	113	145	24.3	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 769	$2 843	$3 792	$4 844	$6 383	$9 221	$11 625	$9 659	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 867	$4 059	$5 444	$6 318	$7 987	$9 359	$14 157	$11 381	$11 526	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 365	972	558	704	650	230	46	86	119	33.6	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 975	$7 556	$8 345	$8 375	$9 649	$11 595	$12 853	$13 793	$13 352	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 042	$6 580	$7 579	$7 507	$8 873	$10 121	$10 981	$12 880	$12 137	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$159	$165	$170	$201	$220	$267	$280	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 562	747	409	550	464	185	44	77	86	33.4	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 764	$7 986	$8 972	$9 090	$11 050	$12 486	$12 772	$14 762	$14 466	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 136	$7 305	$8 488	$8 663	$10 614	$11 162	$10 857	$14 065	$13 525	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$170	$182	$203	$239	$255	$263	$293	$355	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 114	562	392	450	405	164	27	64	50	33.6	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 372	$8 584	$9 163	$9 863	$11 853	$13 610	$13 557	$15 176	$14 048	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 856	$7 954	$8 730	$9 541	$11 644	$12 228	$12 289	$14 337	$13 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$162	$182	$199	$241	$261	$243	$282	$276	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	745	194	138	150	174	45	2	9	33	35.3	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 484	$6 829	$6 702	$5 480	$5 623	$7 928	$14 650	$5 500	$10 448	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 563	$4 670	$5 176	$3 370	$3 896	$5 841	$13 695	$2 745	$8 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$111	$107	$67	$84	$106	$380	$98	$179	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	21 791	11 199	3 985	2 244	2 676	962	375	168	182	20.0	3.3
WITH INCOME	18 759	9 547	3 390	1 975	2 303	906	319	150	169	20.5	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 994	$2 752	$3 224	$3 335	$3 797	$4 724	$2 838	$5 500	$4 868	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 113	$3 433	$4 122	$4 393	$5 094	$6 409	$5 393	$6 658	$8 757	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 298	710	443	329	479	220	34	16	67	35.5	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 529	$7 797	$8 236	$8 184	$7 638	$11 667	$10 630	$10 468	$14 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 837	$5 700	$5 354	$5 461	$4 886	$7 565	$8 424	$6 783	$11 930	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$150	$154	$141	$131	$243	$269	$529	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 071	345	210	171	185	87	22	9	42	32.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 020	$9 381	$8 675	$9 983	$10 019	$12 661	$9 504	$3 995	$18 253	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 203	$8 095	$6 988	$7 930	$7 861	$9 111	$9 345	$2 055	$16 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$209	$174	$178	$210	$236	$245	$116	$382	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	763	228	153	146	134	51	16	2	33	30.9	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 455	$9 856	$10 162	$11 041	$12 120	$15 073	$12 888	$8 475	$21 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 937	$8 868	$8 832	$9 143	$9 971	$13 109	$12 818	$6 255	$19 732	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$175	$178	$180	$223	$257	$246	$120	$379	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 002	315	182	128	251	89	7	5	25	37.6	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 636	$5 865	$7 750	$5 770	$5 984	$9 351	$11 088	$7 770	$8 082	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 370	$3 109	$3 639	$2 631	$3 096	$5 485	$3 185	$2 005	$4 035	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$72	$96	$66	$71	$140	$98	$223	$111	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	25 507 732	3 461 683	1 628 246	4 382 591	7 870 350	4 132 447	2 120 411	1 092 547	819 457	62.9	15.8
WITHOUT INCOME	1 123 556	195 762	84 001	341 292	287 000	154 195	31 319	17 505	12 482	44.7	5.5
WITH INCOME	24 384 176	3 265 921	1 544 245	4 041 299	7 583 350	3 978 252	2 089 092	1 075 042	806 975	63.7	16.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 723 143	350 537	118 400	417 061	442 690	290 212	56 890	29 669	17 684	48.6	6.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 474 291	798 324	235 034	468 048	513 790	327 020	73 368	37 715	20.992	39.3	5.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 212 957	506 764	221 684	460 508	602 906	281 453	76 925	37 970	24 747	46.3	6.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 269 001	408 239	199 369	463 925	753 467	290 548	88 569	38 369	26 515	52.8	6.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 134 926	315 730	169 057	427 414	750 088	304 571	102 143	40 393	25 530	57.3	7.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 015 658	235 670	136 858	368 286	732 254	321 345	136 312	54 365	30 568	63.2	11.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 560 251	232 735	150 326	421 753	929 614	450 242	220 976	101 955	52 650	68.6	14.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 387 810	216 586	156 422	484 098	1 244 873	652 198	349 419	179 913	104 301	74.7	18.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 303 097	103 359	82 710	272 082	817 056	464 314	295 660	163 613	104 303	80.1	24.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 932 044	60 238	49 333	172 901	563 185	379 630	356 717	201 821	148 219	85.4	36.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	779 853	19 964	14 087	49 337	143 194	129 151	194 683	115 187	114 250	89.3	54.4
$50,000 OR MORE	591 145	17 775	10 965	35 886	90 233	87 568	137 430	74 072	137 216	89.1	59.0
MEDIAN	$11 367	$5 901	$7 975	$8 928	$11 990	$13 002	$18 909	$20 406	$24 773	...	...
MEAN	$14 535	$8 078	$10 090	$11 024	$13 835	$15 419	$23 337	$24 393	$33 048	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	20 482 256	1 859 871	1 035 034	3 353 262	6 908 556	3 646 966	1 931 165	997 045	750 357	69.5	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 945	$10 782	$12 115	$11 897	$14 355	$15 869	$23 981	$25 055	$34 351	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 760	$9 716	$10 951	$11 046	$13 519	$14 662	$21 993	$22 867	$31 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$232	$257	$259	$295	$331	$462	$485	$659	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 116 838	1 526 026	879 591	2 850 235	6 302 083	3 180 942	1 787 960	904 001	686 000	71.0	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 817	$11 482	$12 689	$12 763	$14 897	$16 932	$24 582	$26 056	$35 524	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 825	$10 727	$11 867	$12 087	$14 179	$15 886	$22 897	$24 178	$33 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$243	$267	$274	$305	$351	$476	$509	$687	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 409 639	1 219 439	710 781	2 281 127	5 453 403	2 667 464	1 625 628	815 713	636 084	72.7	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 444	$12 567	$13 914	$14 353	$16 064	$18 913	$25 939	$27 522	$37 077	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 510	$11 989	$13 252	$13 758	$15 408	$17 902	$24 307	$25 718	$34 794	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$241	$265	$276	$306	$355	$480	$512	$692	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 153 768	282 550	129 531	463 078	565 061	440 759	128 971	85 225	58 593	59.4	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 824	$7 448	$8 570	$6 555	$8 302	$8 088	$15 386	$14 686	$21 576	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 568	$5 239	$5 886	$5 056	$6 573	$6 147	$10 593	$10 138	$15 487	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$138	$153	$137	$159	$154	$226	$215	$315	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	5 049 732	149 492	157 530	1 231 956	2 160 357	1 071 579	212 917	61 610	4 291	69.5	5.5
WITH INCOME	4 501 317	117 488	129 654	1 009 158	2 003 147	977 661	203 602	57 150	3 457	72.1	5.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 057	$4 542	$5 318	$4 757	$6 933	$4 967	$8 244	$5 711	$6 804	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 003	$5 601	$6 132	$5 800	$7 795	$6 449	$9 062	$7 342	$9 217	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 362 747	101 144	123 439	969 001	1 963 025	947 870	200 367	54 707	3 194	72.6	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 129	$6 166	$6 308	$5 934	$7 881	$6 546	$9 154	$7 520	$9 641	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 929	$6 016	$6 158	$5 778	$7 717	$6 243	$8 875	$7 116	$9 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$161	$166	$160	$187	$180	$231	$205	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 483 256	85 680	106 138	728 370	1 679 702	682 333	162 127	36 607	2 299	73.6	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 994	$6 634	$6 755	$6 916	$8 538	$7 584	$10 205	$8 928	$11 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 811	$6 493	$6 616	$6 768	$8 383	$7 314	$9 934	$8 546	$10 649	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$170	$175	$180	$199	$215	$259	$259	$292	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 318 426	54 191	65 257	452 763	1 249 228	375 607	101 413	18 612	1 355	75.3	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 931	$8 169	$8 591	$8 864	$9 943	$10 722	$12 874	$12 485	$14 942	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 802	$8 059	$8 488	$8 757	$9 828	$10 550	$12 631	$12 221	$14 490	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$166	$175	$180	$199	$217	$257	$255	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	868 321	14 906	16 782	237 765	279 546	262 750	37 937	17 793	842	69.0	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 700	$3 574	$3 591	$2 957	$3 980	$3 874	$4 699	$4 644	$5 800	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 435	$3 384	$3 375	$2 776	$3 766	$3 490	$4 389	$4 200	$5 025	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$100	$104	$85	$100	$95	$111	$108	$125	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 059 346	286 286	189 042	748 063	2 076 770	1 318 029	789 598	399 393	252 165	79.8	23.8
WITH INCOME	5 851 042	258 214	174 817	699 106	2 016 776	1 283 709	779 779	392 280	246 361	80.7	24.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 029	$7 417	$8 885	$9 903	$12 588	$13 747	$16 371	$16 538	$18 097	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 490	$8 609	$9 915	$10 874	$13 602	$14 844	$18 255	$18 154	$21 835	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 687 728	223 832	164 629	670 082	1 971 064	1 257 336	772 677	386 566	241 542	81.4	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 759	$9 484	$10 282	$11 140	$13 779	$15 021	$18 359	$18 321	$22 159	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 396	$9 232	$10 061	$10 912	$13 517	$14 611	$17 848	$17 749	$21 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$214	$230	$244	$285	$306	$365	$373	$456	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 333 217	199 521	149 852	616 859	1 875 052	1 179 873	738 607	355 159	218 294	81.9	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 178	$9 849	$10 641	$11 474	$14 031	$15 443	$18 716	$19 203	$23 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 828	$9 624	$10 430	$11 256	$13 777	$15 060	$18 215	$18 640	$22 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$220	$236	$250	$289	$314	$374	$392	$483	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 737 847	157 304	119 802	508 768	1 681 012	1 069 875	686 098	320 752	194 236	83.4	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 117	$10 929	$11 742	$12 518	$14 730	$16 210	$19 453	$20 272	$25 287	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 804	$10 758	$11 597	$12 361	$14 522	$15 871	$18 970	$19 727	$24 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$218	$234	$249	$289	$315	$375	$394	$489	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	344 433	23 475	14 322	51 503	92 871	75 577	33 508	30 707	22 470	74.1	25.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 456	$6 474	$6 680	$7 262	$8 865	$8 599	$10 501	$8 363	$9 294	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 902	$6 029	$6 365	$6 921	$8 467	$7 784	$9 810	$7 700	$8 573	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$149	$157	$165	$183	$171	$182	$155	$183	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	4 169 535	367 625	215 692	606 293	1 409 826	661 943	410 279	260 807	237 070	71.5	21.8
WITH INCOME	4 069 003	343 992	205 870	582 976	1 383 455	652 539	406 643	258 621	234 907	72.2	22.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 648	$8 738	$11 019	$12 455	$16 353	$18 666	$24 680	$24 913	$28 180	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 643	$10 345	$12 310	$13 848	$17 703	$20 804	$28 372	$28 401	$37 504	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 911 158	298 236	190 658	552 594	1 342 888	636 727	401 755	255 790	232 510	73.4	22.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 201	$11 361	$12 913	$14 328	$18 027	$21 111	$28 599	$28 605	$37 790	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 468	$11 066	$12 596	$13 983	$17 456	$20 233	$27 303	$27 324	$36 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$246	$274	$298	$356	$409	$544	$550	$727	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 725 093	268 389	175 863	516 026	1 291 455	612 355	390 222	247 359	223 424	74.2	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 553	$11 781	$13 269	$14 664	$18 215	$21 279	$28 791	$28 913	$38 300	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 833	$11 507	$12 959	$14 330	$17 659	$20 444	$27 512	$27 651	$36 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$408	$254	$279	$303	$360	$413	$551	$561	$744	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 439 896	224 201	151 582	456 714	1 205 406	578 736	374 608	234 417	214 232	75.8	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 400	$12 705	$14 080	$15 439	$18 729	$21 857	$29 351	$29 686	$39 211	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 710	$12 488	$13 829	$15 154	$18 222	$21 067	$28 107	$28 424	$37 682	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$251	$276	$301	$358	$413	$551	$563	$747	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	178 848	28 651	13 980	35 251	49 345	23 431	11 153	8 138	8 899	56.5	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 259	$7 607	$8 724	$9 629	$13 339	$17 013	$22 318	$19 732	$25 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 283	$7 148	$8 367	$9 154	$12 469	$15 100	$20 525	$17 870	$23 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$168	$198	$206	$257	$304	$344	$279	$386	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 551 806	604 264	267 817	592 779	986 504	459 084	318 305	170 829	152 224	58.8	18.1
WITH INCOME	3 463 323	571 717	258 091	574 993	969 744	452 951	315 613	169 456	150 758	59.4	18.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 365	$8 855	$11 587	$13 623	$17 344	$20 244	$27 338	$27 316	$31 894	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 169	$10 644	$13 215	$15 384	$19 225	$22 847	$33 303	$33 202	$42 331	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 158 306	468 625	225 280	517 892	903 658	425 495	305 096	164 722	147 538	61.6	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 473	$12 035	$14 342	$16 393	$20 046	$23 688	$33 962	$33 764	$42 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 891	$11 562	$13 687	$15 558	$18 521	$21 484	$30 933	$30 739	$39 882	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$413	$254	$293	$326	$379	$438	$619	$623	$805	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 974 034	420 931	208 073	484 759	862 016	405 544	294 318	157 753	140 640	62.6	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 940	$12 515	$14 725	$16 738	$20 303	$23 951	$34 271	$34 122	$43 528	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 403	$12 073	$14 108	$15 940	$18 832	$21 819	$31 337	$31 220	$40 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$261	$298	$331	$383	$443	$628	$636	$824	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 734 907	360 887	184 046	439 728	805 140	380 230	282 022	148 596	134 258	64.0	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 861	$13 319	$15 412	$17 430	$20 867	$24 615	$35 011	$35 053	$44 488	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 363	$12 936	$14 864	$16 681	$19 471	$22 569	$32 129	$32 228	$41 549	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$258	$295	$330	$382	$443	$630	$638	$825	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	168 731	44 045	15 615	30 458	37 823	17 983	9 807	6 510	6 490	46.6	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 030	$7 846	$9 756	$11 354	$14 884	$18 603	$25 637	$25 833	$31 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 913	$7 214	$8 793	$10 194	$12 397	$15 075	$20 480	$20 212	$26 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$173	$201	$225	$258	$306	$364	$347	$452	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 244 036	784 680	308 407	629 049	734 631	350 642	220 761	116 361	99 505	46.9	13.5
WITH INCOME	3 162 037	750 315	299 385	614 103	720 790	345 336	218 260	115 284	98 564	47.4	13.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 862	$7 163	$9 641	$12 098	$15 271	$18 309	$25 633	$26 310	$31 532	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 345	$9 241	$11 743	$14 488	$17 841	$22 575	$32 093	$32 854	$41 108	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 376 348	485 232	209 302	465 192	562 461	278 333	186 925	99 841	89 062	51.2	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 434	$11 681	$14 096	$16 803	$20 150	$24 974	$34 584	$34 966	$43 594	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 603	$10 637	$12 584	$14 896	$17 260	$20 932	$28 795	$28 589	$37 435	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$245	$283	$327	$374	$450	$608	$617	$783	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 100 403	414 021	182 236	412 916	504 217	248 045	169 382	88 982	80 604	52.0	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 167	$12 309	$14 716	$17 330	$20 667	$25 534	$35 302	$35 873	$44 655	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 668	$11 431	$13 417	$15 690	$18 137	$21 998	$30 191	$30 207	$39 095	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$252	$292	$333	$382	$460	$625	$640	$813	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 846 115	343 446	155 138	363 472	449 243	223 990	156 213	79 616	74 997	53.3	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 276	$13 100	$15 528	$18 088	$21 439	$26 435	$36 306	$37 245	$46 020	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 985	$12 412	$14 457	$16 677	$19 188	$23 174	$31 491	$31 962	$40 700	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$248	$287	$330	$378	$457	$622	$639	$815	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	227 251	60 327	22 246	42 347	46 962	24 748	14 161	9 075	7 385	45.0	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 643	$7 881	$9 691	$12 443	$15 409	$20 118	$27 217	$27 742	$33 996	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 688	$6 156	$7 129	$8 933	$9 744	$12 364	$15 376	$15 889	$22 740	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$158	$175	$211	$227	$278	$324	$338	$444	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 509 220	400 526	156 056	289 750	328 432	155 327	89 534	48 656	40 939	43.9	11.9
WITH INCOME	1 472 470	384 335	151 880	283 311	322 738	153 062	88 341	48 205	40 598	44.3	12.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 375	$6 425	$8 682	$10 994	$13 782	$17 052	$24 026	$25 035	$29 789	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 879	$8 542	$10 866	$13 548	$16 781	$21 644	$30 956	$32 361	$39 074	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	990 123	222 161	94 610	192 953	226 433	112 063	68 650	38 579	34 674	48.5	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 604	$11 277	$13 570	$16 402	$19 714	$24 788	$34 577	$35 390	$42 545	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 122	$9 904	$11 623	$13 869	$16 148	$19 760	$27 069	$27 258	$34 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$237	$273	$318	$366	$443	$597	$616	$749	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	836 503	182 542	79 298	164 221	193 939	95 165	58 764	32 508	30 066	49.1	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 476	$11 966	$14 292	$17 116	$20 367	$25 627	$35 700	$36 687	$43 923	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 516	$10 841	$12 671	$14 998	$17 377	$21 367	$29 328	$29 677	$37 037	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$246	$284	$328	$377	$459	$622	$646	$781	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	705 340	145 477	64 867	138 250	165 714	83 053	52 586	28 049	27 344	50.6	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 801	$12 894	$15 185	$18 073	$21 331	$26 747	$36 907	$38 416	$45 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 187	$12 069	$13 939	$16 333	$18 801	$22 911	$31 039	$31 968	$39 059	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$382	$241	$278	$324	$372	$454	$617	$643	$785	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	122 600	32 565	12 136	22 608	25 452	13 288	7 731	4 884	3 936	45.1	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 540	$7 940	$9 414	$11 996	$15 299	$19 519	$27 871	$28 846	$33 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 623	$5 706	$6 174	$7 590	$8 672	$10 600	$13 861	$14 836	$21 251	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$151	$157	$188	$212	$248	$314	$338	$452	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 433 277	1 269 336	489 758	574 451	502 262	271 170	168 551	83 547	74 202	32.0	9.5
WITH INCOME	3 337 454	1 224 195	476 428	560 963	489 438	266 056	165 195	82 251	72 928	32.2	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 180	$4 023	$5 542	$6 891	$8 658	$10 879	$14 861	$16 436	$18 889	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 035	$5 655	$7 542	$9 415	$12 003	$16 009	$21 918	$23 387	$27 622	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	985 969	282 802	121 726	178 501	165 460	101 205	64 345	35 419	36 511	40.9	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 394	$9 233	$11 702	$13 750	$17 444	$22 834	$30 705	$31 547	$37 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 549	$5 357	$6 564	$7 931	$10 382	$13 164	$17 312	$18 135	$24 078	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$173	$212	$240	$296	$374	$499	$522	$633	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	500 835	137 484	57 429	91 305	89 641	52 792	33 304	18 141	20 739	42.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 194	$10 635	$13 424	$15 608	$19 938	$26 249	$35 216	$37 526	$44 766	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 269	$7 205	$8 945	$10 721	$14 042	$17 991	$24 061	$25 956	$32 867	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$201	$245	$281	$351	$443	$583	$635	$759	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	332 448	79 410	34 956	59 682	63 374	39 026	25 274	13 720	17 006	47.6	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 756	$12 699	$15 527	$17 918	$22 253	$29 471	$38 539	$42 438	$48 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 043	$9 571	$11 480	$13 591	$17 001	$21 644	$28 006	$31 129	$37 416	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$196	$235	$277	$346	$443	$573	$640	$767	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	366 184	111 146	46 586	65 754	58 514	36 270	22 405	13 002	12 507	39.0	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 147	$7 740	$9 966	$11 346	$13 845	$18 364	$25 370	$25 509	$29 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 550	$3 548	$4 332	$4 766	$5 693	$7 530	$9 974	$10 121	$12 921	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$102	$121	$129	$150	$193	$260	$269	$329	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	28 209 994	3 409 049	1 902 617	5 371 139	9 974 504	4 451 274	1 969 179	866 258	265 974	62.1	11.0
WITHOUT INCOME	6 075 249	755 431	450 235	1 425 739	2 280 356	774 560	290 907	76 253	21 768	56.7	6.4
WITH INCOME	22 134 745	2 653 618	1 452 382	3 945 400	7 694 148	3 676 714	1 678 272	790 005	244 206	63.6	12.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 339 327	759 524	359 291	939 263	1 322 772	673 529	201 283	65 622	18 043	52.6	6.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	4 797 239	1 103 389	509 002	1 014 129	1 324 603	590 915	177 963	58 037	19 201	45.2	5.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	3 062 992	352 254	238 270	643 201	1 143 830	457 323	155 161	54 449	18 504	59.7	7.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 845 619	215 999	158 103	532 359	1 234 287	473 881	161 498	52 818	16 674	68.1	8.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 188 716	104 732	86 265	335 832	973 876	430 476	182 663	59 832	15 040	75.9	11.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 594 575	48 423	42 418	190 376	635 180	334 813	231 017	94 237	18 111	82.4	21.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 492 356	31 760	27 976	140 585	519 875	322 408	253 953	161 765	34 034	86.6	30.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 082 974	19 206	16 881	88 002	338 908	236 445	186 873	149 121	47 538	88.5	35.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	379 867	7 405	5 977	29 203	108 975	80 986	65 433	55 385	26 503	88.8	38.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	210 833	5 188	4 192	17 040	54 395	45 194	38 954	27 010	18 860	87.5	40.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	75 190	2 601	1 934	7 210	18 873	16 130	13 027	7 870	7 545	84.4	37.8
$50,000 OR MORE	65 057	3 137	2 073	8 200	18 574	14 614	10 447	3 859	4 153	79.4	28.4
MEDIAN	$5 248	$2 771	$3 319	$4 059	$6 086	$6 486	$9 588	$12 132	$13 270	...	...
MEAN	$6 757	$3 781	$4 464	$5 329	$6 906	$7 730	$10 225	$12 249	$14 813	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 660 210	840 553	604 084	2 568 050	6 339 161	3 055 782	1 373 012	675 902	203 666	74.4	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 806	$5 725	$6 021	$6 239	$7 389	$8 000	$10 635	$12 748	$16 055	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 176	$4 935	$5 235	$5 643	$6 921	$7 338	$9 718	$11 742	$14 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$129	$138	$148	$169	$186	$242	$289	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 602 346	544 776	417 037	1 814 118	4 867 923	2 196 991	1 058 979	539 638	162 884	76.1	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 904	$6 585	$6 738	$7 158	$8 341	$9 311	$11 781	$13 935	$17 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 415	$6 054	$6 213	$6 701	$7 948	$8 786	$11 129	$13 186	$16 553	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$153	$158	$170	$191	$216	$278	$333	$394	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 578 550	386 130	291 669	1 274 550	3 730 458	1 628 825	759 902	381 713	125 303	77.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 340	$7 687	$7 978	$8 629	$9 659	$11 066	$13 292	$15 251	$19 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 904	$7 280	$7 552	$8 239	$9 308	$10 574	$12 672	$14 567	$18 413	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$152	$157	$171	$192	$218	$271	$320	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 868 676	267 086	168 551	716 230	1 426 161	830 018	294 428	127 883	38 319	70.2	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 423	$3 916	$4 164	$3 812	$4 084	$4 385	$6 196	$7 653	$9 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 558	$2 808	$3 000	$3 011	$3 458	$3 544	$4 813	$6 012	$7 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$71	$77	$81	$86	$93	$112	$126	$164	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	4 977 194	113 910	127 113	998 192	2 203 690	1 216 775	266 452	48 467	2 595	75.1	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 955 620	67 470	78 283	664 023	1 799 886	1 048 917	250 041	44 807	2 193	79.5	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 845	$2 350	$2 365	$2 382	$4 570	$3 605	$6 786	$6 015	$6 183	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 671	$3 256	$3 163	$3 275	$4 931	$4 614	$7 154	$7 014	$7 367	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 677 218	45 702	61 056	567 795	1 711 225	1 000 267	245 859	43 318	1 996	81.7	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 866	$3 867	$3 540	$3 515	$5 080	$4 714	$7 215	$7 102	$7 774	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 670	$3 633	$3 329	$3 320	$4 930	$4 462	$6 963	$6 737	$7 312	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$120	$118	$113	$134	$133	$186	$188	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 529 159	33 506	45 006	345 163	1 263 264	620 043	191 282	29 468	1 427	83.2	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 846	$4 453	$4 049	$4 394	$5 924	$5 868	$8 137	$8 350	$8 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 678	$4 240	$3 858	$4 210	$5 791	$5 667	$7 915	$8 019	$8 419	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$135	$132	$139	$154	$169	$217	$234	$245	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 483 462	15 899	18 643	155 894	818 367	342 492	114 960	16 409	798	87.2	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 763	$6 558	$6 304	$6 583	$7 466	$8 194	$10 155	$10 697	$10 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 653	$6 400	$6 177	$6 465	$7 377	$8 074	$9 969	$10 455	$10 521	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$135	$131	$138	$155	$171	$213	$228	$231	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 135 579	11 782	15 665	219 259	443 030	377 341	54 204	13 729	569	78.3	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 697	$2 241	$2 089	$2 136	$2 691	$2 818	$3 982	$4 447	$5 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 441	$1 952	$1 830	$1 927	$2 494	$2 486	$3 631	$4 014	$4 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$70	$71	$69	$72	$74	$88	$102	$108	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 194 763	235 554	180 207	834 739	2 562 067	1 224 188	726 487	342 681	88 840	79.8	18.7
WITH INCOME	4 802 589	148 587	117 540	586 630	1 935 941	998 732	619 336	313 440	82 383	82.2	21.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 271	$3 190	$3 873	$4 727	$6 861	$8 126	$10 389	$11 763	$12 385	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 824	$4 394	$4 684	$5 371	$7 176	$8 389	$10 189	$11 358	$13 116	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 443 318	100 422	92 101	497 185	1 819 780	953 001	596 757	304 506	79 566	84.5	22.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 219	$5 364	$5 282	$5 875	$7 448	$8 615	$10 426	$11 567	$13 412	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 898	$5 012	$4 924	$5 523	$7 167	$8 288	$10 091	$11 181	$12 882	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$139	$137	$147	$173	$196	$241	$269	$304	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 592 760	75 990	70 498	387 600	1 480 973	765 437	494 350	253 985	63 927	85.1	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 136	$6 035	$5 913	$6 527	$8 250	$9 601	$11 503	$12 628	$14 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 831	$5 728	$5 586	$6 197	$7 972	$9 293	$11 195	$12 277	$14 469	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$155	$151	$162	$190	$216	$270	$307	$346	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 704 124	48 013	44 004	255 617	1 139 837	608 523	375 584	184 041	48 505	87.1	22.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 470	$7 554	$7 484	$8 046	$9 496	$10 829	$12 740	$13 863	$16 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 209	$7 332	$7 241	$7 800	$9 262	$10 565	$12 445	$13 530	$16 330	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$153	$151	$162	$191	$217	$264	$296	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	834 442	23 506	20 957	106 925	333 003	184 500	100 441	49 751	15 359	81.9	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 312	$3 199	$3 217	$3 518	$3 907	$4 551	$5 176	$6 239	$7 050	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 936	$2 751	$2 764	$3 090	$3 615	$4 171	$4 749	$5 684	$6 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$78	$81	$85	$90	$104	$105	$112	$140	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	4 353 345	283 687	205 264	794 782	1 829 441	665 397	331 589	181 619	61 566	70.5	13.2
WITH INCOME	3 253 836	182 269	136 068	564 792	1 370 901	523 116	259 230	161 363	56 097	72.9	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 100	$3 763	$4 900	$5 695	$7 252	$8 459	$10 550	$13 210	$15 388	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 261	$4 788	$5 565	$6 344	$7 958	$9 347	$10 768	$13 173	$16 968	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 945 102	126 432	109 635	491 256	1 283 691	487 894	238 764	153 701	53 729	75.3	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 754	$5 758	$6 215	$6 840	$8 256	$9 663	$11 210	$13 573	$17 420	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 264	$5 371	$5 853	$6 464	$7 863	$9 037	$10 406	$12 817	$16 452	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$137	$146	$155	$181	$209	$260	$309	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 276 546	94 531	84 822	381 775	1 003 116	371 738	173 446	123 190	43 928	75.4	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 896	$6 459	$6 894	$7 591	$9 333	$10 973	$13 240	$15 100	$19 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 434	$6 132	$6 563	$7 241	$8 947	$10 390	$12 487	$14 405	$18 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$155	$162	$173	$205	$237	$311	$359	$428	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 809 260	66 874	61 984	294 516	828 932	308 045	125 735	88 503	34 671	76.6	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 997	$7 614	$8 081	$8 641	$10 337	$12 103	$14 837	$16 417	$20 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 577	$7 376	$7 819	$8 360	$9 988	$11 564	$14 078	$15 693	$20 052	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$153	$161	$172	$205	$237	$303	$345	$427	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	657 000	30 848	24 052	107 405	276 787	114 178	64 157	29 948	9 625	75.3	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 809	$3 653	$3 859	$4 186	$4 365	$5 353	$5 736	$7 320	$10 174	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 246	$3 099	$3 393	$3 732	$3 963	$4 624	$4 847	$6 379	$8 779	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$80	$85	$89	$91	$111	$119	$134	$183	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 874 635	488 295	274 272	869 670	1 381 437	481 475	222 267	114 748	42 471	57.9	9.8
WITH INCOME	2 750 624	314 082	176 803	587 226	980 047	370 838	178 409	104 406	38 813	60.8	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 812	$3 625	$4 890	$5 864	$7 428	$8 783	$11 332	$14 586	$16 183	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 246	$4 731	$5 641	$6 731	$8 357	$10 086	$11 776	$14 622	$17 728	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 313 024	204 793	134 927	486 550	873 638	326 891	153 353	96 617	36 255	64.3	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 068	$5 900	$6 476	$7 456	$8 875	$10 607	$12 463	$15 197	$18 328	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 426	$5 518	$6 085	$7 028	$8 330	$9 655	$11 194	$13 994	$17 001	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$134	$144	$161	$187	$218	$269	$332	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 784 243	147 500	101 492	373 073	683 287	252 298	115 647	80 353	30 593	65.1	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 203	$6 778	$7 328	$8 394	$9 977	$11 862	$13 963	$16 259	$19 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 623	$6 438	$6 983	$7 997	$9 465	$11 044	$12 884	$15 214	$18 361	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$155	$164	$183	$213	$248	$315	$377	$429	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 470 119	113 320	80 883	308 049	583 538	215 656	85 936	58 327	24 410	65.8	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 093	$7 634	$8 139	$9 235	$10 847	$12 872	$15 197	$17 386	$21 052	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 559	$7 374	$7 861	$8 887	$10 381	$12 097	$14 088	$16 328	$19 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$153	$163	$183	$213	$248	$304	$362	$426	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	511 532	55 042	32 144	109 691	185 249	71 935	36 250	15 747	5 474	61.5	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 138	$3 564	$3 838	$4 298	$4 843	$6 159	$7 667	$9 878	$11 645	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 345	$3 096	$3 333	$3 801	$4 221	$4 901	$5 942	$7 951	$9 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$74	$77	$85	$92	$110	$131	$150	$191	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 773 864	745 408	362 097	879 780	1 085 500	402 578	181 270	84 262	32 969	47.3	7.9
WITH INCOME	2 758 702	530 568	254 451	630 256	780 433	309 582	147 855	76 043	29 514	48.7	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 139	$2 842	$3 586	$4 757	$6 335	$8 113	$10 652	$13 667	$15 227	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 174	$4 056	$4 765	$6 078	$7 806	$9 947	$12 539	$14 257	$16 486	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 643 608	233 227	131 771	384 379	511 209	207 848	95 366	56 399	23 409	54.4	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 214	$5 927	$6 487	$7 760	$9 463	$11 432	$14 382	$15 999	$18 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 947	$5 252	$5 708	$6 843	$8 246	$9 629	$11 533	$13 455	$16 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$128	$138	$160	$190	$223	$292	$340	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 177 092	150 122	89 416	273 769	376 837	155 457	68 582	43 985	18 924	56.4	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 456	$6 998	$7 433	$8 827	$10 654	$12 611	$15 543	$17 152	$20 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 418	$6 470	$6 841	$8 086	$9 642	$11 153	$13 378	$15 139	$17 911	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$156	$163	$187	$220	$252	$337	$389	$430	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	954 174	115 749	70 066	225 726	317 613	132 035	48 827	29 788	14 370	56.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 244	$7 779	$8 127	$9 563	$11 470	$13 511	$16 774	$18 239	$21 638	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 362	$7 393	$7 682	$8 958	$10 609	$12 213	$14 656	$16 537	$19 545	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$154	$160	$185	$219	$250	$318	$369	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	429 869	77 782	39 007	102 980	124 722	47 410	23 116	10 794	4 058	48.9	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 743	$3 848	$4 421	$4 923	$5 833	$7 318	$10 314	$11 742	$12 429	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 105	$3 025	$3 354	$3 685	$4 206	$4 807	$6 349	$7 689	$9 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$71	$77	$83	$93	$109	$141	$159	$183	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 783 449	388 783	190 416	413 437	476 399	173 269	86 358	39 780	15 007	44.3	7.9
WITH INCOME	1 398 022	300 051	145 661	320 913	369 214	139 717	72 781	36 301	13 384	45.2	8.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 252	$2 710	$3 195	$4 003	$5 414	$7 264	$10 039	$12 866	$13 935	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 516	$3 756	$4 372	$5 538	$7 168	$9 451	$12 210	$13 970	$15 398	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	666 110	106 672	60 237	157 245	191 890	77 648	39 743	23 135	9 540	51.3	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 138	$5 894	$6 462	$7 685	$9 552	$11 565	$14 505	$16 382	$18 213	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 451	$4 972	$5 393	$6 384	$7 854	$9 211	$10 962	$12 882	$15 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$124	$134	$154	$187	$220	$294	$343	$381	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	447 455	64 368	37 831	104 659	133 305	55 550	27 302	17 036	7 404	53.8	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 419	$7 013	$7 504	$8 765	$10 792	$12 697	$15 252	$17 670	$19 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 096	$6 291	$6 709	$7 759	$9 449	$10 870	$12 818	$14 968	$17 666	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$155	$164	$184	$221	$252	$334	$396	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	348 849	47 779	28 638	83 309	108 950	45 756	18 202	10 850	5 365	54.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 205	$7 762	$8 180	$9 484	$11 646	$13 655	$16 391	$18 882	$21 759	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 146	$7 271	$7 612	$8 714	$10 559	$12 083	$14 162	$16 643	$19 822	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$152	$160	$181	$219	$249	$309	$370	$430	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	197 569	39 259	20 549	48 097	53 292	19 408	10 032	5 031	1 901	45.4	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 107	$4 110	$4 662	$5 290	$6 364	$7 952	$11 468	$12 614	$12 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 921	$2 955	$3 227	$3 534	$4 043	$4 652	$6 394	$7 342	$8 200	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$70	$76	$81	$91	$106	$148	$164	$177	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 036 193	1 542 195	753 664	993 976	912 369	460 861	241 114	94 481	37 533	34.7	7.4
WITH INCOME	4 613 374	1 410 642	689 237	912 473	826 940	425 529	223 401	89 946	35 206	34.7	7.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 306	$2 640	$2 958	$3 367	$4 106	$5 255	$7 675	$9 846	$7 858	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 234	$3 296	$3 943	$4 748	$6 261	$8 214	$10 364	$11 853	$11 201	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	637 940	129 977	74 594	140 885	139 618	79 881	42 913	21 361	8 711	45.8	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 303	$5 988	$7 035	$8 056	$10 075	$12 063	$15 066	$15 441	$17 192	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 058	$3 426	$3 898	$4 515	$5 766	$6 198	$7 174	$7 457	$9 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$107	$124	$136	$167	$195	$280	$290	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	242 546	43 127	25 803	52 738	60 446	32 018	15 672	8 657	4 085	49.8	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 973	$7 392	$8 434	$9 355	$11 739	$13 675	$16 296	$16 834	$20 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 487	$5 109	$5 682	$6 444	$8 159	$9 176	$10 466	$11 330	$14 726	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$143	$158	$174	$212	$243	$310	$339	$400	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	157 411	26 275	16 089	34 748	42 171	22 074	8 860	4 645	2 549	51.0	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 338	$8 621	$9 417	$10 558	$13 181	$15 367	$17 796	$18 178	$23 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 220	$6 574	$6 849	$7 985	$9 994	$11 095	$12 789	$14 005	$18 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$140	$146	$170	$210	$235	$272	$303	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	300 254	68 126	36 726	69 970	63 370	34 654	16 260	7 914	3 234	41.8	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 310	$4 934	$5 803	$6 539	$7 881	$9 673	$12 560	$13 361	$13 483	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 099	$2 362	$2 709	$2 947	$3 452	$3 631	$4 322	$3 999	$5 386	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$61	$70	$75	$88	$95	$123	$122	$150	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	20 733 724	2 370 366	1 342 466	3 330 232	6 494 254	3 517 724	1 942 062	992 412	744 208	66.0	17.7
WITHOUT INCOME	635 982	109 588	52 143	170 768	160 664	96 799	22 916	13 136	9 968	47.7	7.2
WITH INCOME	20 097 742	2 260 778	1 290 323	3 159 464	6 333 590	3 420 925	1 919 146	979 276	734 240	66.6	18.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 183 953	212 514	85 197	267 500	307 652	223 242	47 078	25 461	15 309	52.3	7.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 796 993	503 892	185 923	337 320	387 866	268 912	62 722	32 343	18 015	42.8	6.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 710 745	355 999	185 935	350 006	464 701	232 052	67 097	33 237	21 718	47.9	7.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 734 364	280 073	164 162	343 629	579 438	233 737	76 699	33 329	23 297	54.6	7.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 669 845	221 983	139 205	323 984	591 384	247 275	88 469	35 006	22 539	59.0	8.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 649 882	173 539	116 085	292 582	604 829	268 682	119 382	47 448	27 335	64.7	11.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 163 065	176 529	130 202	346 630	791 866	385 809	195 887	89 550	46 592	69.8	15.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 963 904	169 082	138 861	414 710	1 100 416	571 453	317 014	159 778	92 590	75.6	19.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 094 901	84 473	75 560	244 016	750 148	421 818	276 012	149 290	93 584	80.7	24.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 814 366	51 090	45 977	159 895	531 656	357 774	342 757	189 994	135 223	85.8	36.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	748 135	16 986	13 191	46 263	137 464	124 916	190 452	111 363	107 500	89.8	54.7
$50,000 OR MORE	567 589	14 618	10 025	32 929	86 170	85 255	135 577	72 477	130 538	89.9	59.7
MEDIAN	$12 344	$6 399	$8 322	$9 720	$12 732	$13 678	$19 694	$20 898	$25 312	...	...
MEAN	$15 642	$8 703	$10 525	$11 854	$14 629	$16 163	$24 109	$25 110	$33 855	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 951 961	1 276 380	845 862	2 587 548	5 750 725	3 129 484	1 772 240	907 718	682 004	72.2	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 085	$11 625	$12 765	$12 859	$15 193	$16 631	$24 769	$25 776	$35 189	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 743	$10 357	$11 445	$11 844	$14 253	$15 307	$22 655	$23 444	$32 299	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$348	$248	$268	$275	$309	$343	$474	$496	$672	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 089 928	1 051 175	719 635	2 209 138	5 274 884	2 739 764	1 645 201	825 210	624 921	73.6	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 944	$12 351	$13 351	$13 748	$15 711	$17 688	$25 336	$26 762	$36 329	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 827	$11 452	$12 424	$12 952	$14 910	$16 552	$23 549	$24 765	$33 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$260	$278	$291	$318	$363	$488	$519	$699	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 980 230	838 687	583 839	1 795 729	4 611 509	2 316 457	1 504 185	748 564	581 260	75.2	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 538	$13 516	$14 583	$15 291	$16 823	$19 659	$26 643	$28 189	$37 845	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 490	$12 820	$13 839	$14 591	$16 095	$18 562	$24 918	$26 279	$35 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$368	$257	$277	$292	$320	$368	$492	$523	$705	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 675 895	183 359	102 474	343 193	439 158	367 040	113 594	75 298	51 779	62.5	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 613	$8 103	$9 141	$7 137	$8 956	$8 586	$16 272	$15 192	$22 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 929	$5 451	$6 023	$5 273	$6 868	$6 378	$10 965	$10 203	$15 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$144	$156	$140	$163	$156	$232	$216	$319	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 853 910	93 737	113 557	852 604	1 672 459	872 988	189 412	55 618	3 535	72.5	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 563 037	77 691	99 290	744 235	1 589 625	814 657	182 590	51 973	2 976	74.1	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 358	$4 827	$5 737	$5 180	$7 329	$5 072	$8 403	$5 719	$7 019	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 356	$5 884	$6 531	$6 198	$8 189	$6 618	$9 173	$7 344	$9 530	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 477 026	66 899	95 507	723 033	1 565 732	793 465	179 845	49 785	2 760	74.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 459	$6 479	$6 677	$6 297	$8 255	$6 702	$9 262	$7 518	$9 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 248	$6 319	$6 521	$6 138	$8 086	$6 381	$8 971	$7 098	$9 378	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$168	$173	$165	$193	$183	$232	$205	$256	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 788 836	57 315	83 405	546 002	1 349 171	571 326	146 375	33 237	2 005	75.4	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 351	$6 924	$7 075	$7 339	$8 922	$7 758	$10 285	$8 959	$11 404	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 159	$6 778	$6 933	$7 189	$8 763	$7 472	$10 002	$8 562	$10 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$177	$180	$188	$207	$220	$261	$261	$302	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 878 820	36 355	52 344	350 141	1 016 931	313 549	91 615	16 725	1 160	76.6	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 297	$8 444	$8 911	$9 231	$10 305	$10 990	$12 948	$12 598	$15 634	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 164	$8 336	$8 799	$9 124	$10 189	$10 812	$12 697	$12 333	$15 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$172	$181	$188	$207	$223	$259	$258	$313	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	680 914	9 175	11 813	175 485	214 065	220 139	33 235	16 286	716	71.1	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 835	$3 799	$3 958	$3 073	$4 089	$3 981	$4 790	$4 594	$6 147	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 549	$3 575	$3 704	$2 886	$3 862	$3 577	$4 464	$4 131	$5 235	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$103	$109	$85	$99	$95	$111	$107	$130	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 810 387	187 292	142 385	503 554	1 610 220	1 075 629	705 927	357 486	227 894	82.7	26.8
WITH INCOME	4 706 544	173 292	134 749	484 655	1 581 842	1 056 486	699 673	352 614	223 233	83.2	27.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 945	$7 950	$9 547	$11 002	$13 389	$14 390	$16 747	$16 848	$18 355	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 405	$9 161	$10 493	$11 897	$14 400	$15 470	$18 740	$18 541	$22 238	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 603 730	150 102	127 897	469 007	1 555 272	1 039 496	694 499	348 274	219 183	83.8	27.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 627	$10 111	$10 824	$12 122	$14 533	$15 613	$18 825	$18 683	$22 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 235	$9 828	$10 592	$11 879	$14 259	$15 184	$18 287	$18 080	$21 792	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$227	$240	$261	$297	$315	$372	$378	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 348 768	134 774	117 493	437 368	1 491 831	981 247	666 168	321 248	198 639	84.1	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 017	$10 505	$11 156	$12 413	$14 745	$16 004	$19 161	$19 551	$23 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 638	$10 250	$10 931	$12 179	$14 478	$15 605	$18 634	$18 958	$23 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$234	$246	$267	$302	$323	$381	$397	$490	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 914 555	106 573	94 871	368 053	1 353 200	899 671	623 162	291 802	177 223	85.5	27.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 874	$11 595	$12 214	$13 365	$15 368	$16 699	$19 843	$20 584	$25 670	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 533	$11 410	$12 062	$13 196	$15 148	$16 342	$19 334	$20 010	$24 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$231	$244	$266	$301	$324	$382	$399	$496	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	248 287	14 748	10 054	30 805	61 497	56 957	27 832	26 473	19 921	77.6	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 964	$6 625	$7 114	$8 059	$9 564	$8 992	$10 782	$8 369	$9 349	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 333	$6 131	$6 794	$7 683	$9 120	$8 074	$10 029	$7 661	$8 583	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$147	$162	$173	$187	$172	$182	$153	$182	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 440 532	248 158	168 615	436 359	1 190 021	573 637	376 472	235 675	211 595	75.2	23.9
WITH INCOME	3 383 312	235 167	162 593	425 355	1 174 484	567 737	373 948	234 106	209 922	75.7	24.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 826	$9 359	$11 776	$13 603	$17 047	$19 548	$25 342	$25 458	$28 792	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 968	$10 995	$13 026	$14 986	$18 516	$21 635	$29 232	$29 222	$38 405	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 272 887	203 586	151 406	406 554	1 145 519	555 952	369 991	231 931	207 948	76.7	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 466	$12 098	$13 619	$15 424	$18 795	$21 906	$29 434	$29 395	$38 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 659	$11 768	$13 275	$15 041	$18 189	$20 985	$28 068	$28 036	$37 042	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$422	$261	$287	$317	$369	$422	$557	$562	$741	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 142 255	184 817	141 055	384 893	1 108 145	537 317	360 364	225 128	200 536	77.4	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 741	$12 511	$13 942	$15 683	$18 942	$22 017	$29 582	$29 659	$39 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 952	$12 199	$13 606	$15 311	$18 351	$21 143	$28 238	$28 324	$37 502	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$428	$268	$291	$322	$372	$426	$563	$572	$757	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 927 346	154 575	122 297	344 091	1 040 173	510 651	347 749	214 655	193 155	78.8	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 520	$13 474	$14 729	$16 421	$19 414	$22 546	$30 063	$30 353	$39 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 761	$13 225	$14 458	$16 097	$18 871	$21 716	$28 760	$29 024	$38 324	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$265	$288	$320	$371	$426	$563	$574	$759	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	125 298	17 925	9 730	20 777	35 754	17 925	9 355	6 576	7 256	61.3	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 963	$8 047	$9 319	$10 894	$14 514	$18 846	$24 065	$20 786	$26 878	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 783	$7 571	$8 910	$10 346	$13 523	$16 645	$22 001	$18 623	$24 736	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$178	$207	$221	$269	$324	$364	$284	$393	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 975 104	408 921	215 569	470 294	875 234	410 481	299 795	156 351	138 459	63.2	20.0
WITH INCOME	2 917 457	390 108	209 029	459 387	862 958	405 902	297 543	155 222	137 308	63.7	20.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 728	$9 719	$12 363	$14 988	$18 072	$20 782	$27 970	$28 188	$33 035	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 695	$11 533	$13 990	$16 519	$19 950	$23 670	$34 189	$34 242	$43 484	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 686 397	320 201	183 518	417 894	808 046	383 176	288 039	151 051	134 472	65.7	21.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 926	$13 033	$15 114	$17 476	$20 732	$24 452	$34 821	$34 791	$44 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 175	$12 473	$14 388	$16 528	$19 121	$22 177	$31 684	$31 590	$40 883	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$274	$307	$344	$390	$451	$632	$638	$823	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 550 552	291 410	170 803	395 020	774 232	366 662	278 630	145 117	128 678	66.4	21.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 304	$13 470	$15 461	$17 758	$20 943	$24 657	$35 074	$35 094	$44 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 611	$12 941	$14 781	$16 855	$19 392	$22 466	$32 040	$32 033	$41 489	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$279	$312	$349	$394	$455	$640	$649	$840	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 360 973	249 975	151 335	360 183	725 625	345 131	267 937	137 490	123 297	67.7	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 192	$14 347	$16 181	$18 438	$21 485	$25 283	$35 755	$35 934	$45 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 545	$13 884	$15 578	$17 588	$20 014	$23 182	$32 778	$32 966	$42 397	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$277	$309	$347	$393	$454	$642	$651	$841	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	122 973	26 077	11 402	20 695	30 491	14 863	8 510	5 495	5 440	52.7	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 056	$8 707	$10 513	$12 678	$16 149	$20 243	$27 518	$27 625	$34 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 422	$7 984	$9 354	$11 213	$13 337	$16 260	$21 848	$21 177	$28 134	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$191	$214	$240	$272	$322	$383	$363	$471	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 755 330	536 326	260 425	543 535	675 908	327 715	209 972	108 482	92 967	51.4	14.9
WITH INCOME	2 699 765	516 731	253 987	533 164	664 920	323 349	207 809	107 651	92 154	51.7	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 181	$7 825	$10 200	$12 734	$15 688	$18 929	$26 181	$27 073	$32 589	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 711	$10 036	$12 302	$15 210	$18 396	$23 224	$32 860	$33 845	$42 137	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 054 246	332 557	178 012	406 807	520 668	261 233	178 420	93 266	83 283	55.3	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 829	$12 695	$14 728	$17 543	$20 711	$25 646	$35 326	$35 984	$44 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 681	$11 425	$13 071	$15 468	$17 676	$21 438	$29 361	$29 298	$38 211	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$263	$295	$339	$383	$460	$619	$630	$799	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 827 009	286 631	155 633	362 688	467 717	233 350	162 018	83 359	75 613	55.9	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 520	$13 340	$15 345	$18 042	$21 213	$26 177	$36 005	$36 861	$45 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 750	$12 267	$13 917	$16 261	$18 557	$22 501	$30 741	$30 931	$39 859	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$419	$271	$303	$345	$391	$470	$636	$653	$827	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 611 957	237 430	132 275	319 500	416 772	210 836	149 680	74 926	70 538	57.2	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 649	$14 197	$16 190	$18 822	$22 009	$27 098	$36 985	$38 166	$46 977	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 107	$13 338	$15 009	$17 287	$19 642	$23 709	$32 034	$32 654	$41 424	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$266	$298	$342	$387	$468	$633	$651	$829	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	183 428	37 378	17 990	34 984	42 323	22 655	13 198	8 239	6 661	50.7	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 179	$8 507	$10 229	$13 323	$16 030	$20 977	$28 228	$28 849	$35 381	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 386	$6 373	$7 395	$9 349	$9 972	$12 750	$15 807	$16 131	$23 162	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$164	$182	$221	$232	$286	$332	$344	$455	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 281 641	273 149	134 045	254 413	305 284	146 127	85 063	45 196	38 364	48.4	13.2
WITH INCOME	1 256 794	264 180	130 977	249 823	300 623	144 210	84 075	44 842	38 064	48.7	13.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 455	$7 006	$9 110	$11 545	$14 261	$17 564	$24 839	$25 855	$30 743	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 159	$9 251	$11 347	$14 155	$17 267	$22 249	$31 749	$33 511	$40 119	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	855 705	151 587	81 711	171 107	211 621	105 920	65 449	35 810	32 500	52.7	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 972	$12 211	$14 139	$17 055	$20 213	$25 422	$35 411	$36 681	$43 676	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 101	$10 543	$12 045	$14 320	$16 483	$20 201	$27 664	$28 110	$35 567	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$392	$254	$285	$329	$374	$452	$610	$633	$766	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	726 504	125 647	68 793	145 922	181 381	90 140	56 104	30 221	28 296	53.2	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 830	$12 921	$14 869	$17 766	$20 867	$26 247	$36 529	$38 001	$44 971	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 545	$11 555	$13 122	$15 476	$17 740	$21 828	$29 953	$30 618	$37 793	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$406	$263	$294	$339	$385	$468	$635	$664	$796	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	613 883	99 326	56 049	122 590	154 933	78 723	50 286	26 224	25 752	54.7	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 222	$13 951	$15 819	$18 785	$21 872	$27 387	$37 721	$39 661	$46 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 312	$12 927	$14 474	$16 896	$19 221	$23 411	$31 676	$32 892	$39 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$404	$258	$288	$335	$380	$464	$630	$660	$800	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 874	20 351	10 034	19 396	23 496	12 318	7 266	4 457	3 556	50.7	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 946	$8 597	$9 832	$12 669	$15 777	$20 227	$28 762	$30 037	$35 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 132	$5 807	$6 288	$7 849	$8 789	$10 810	$14 195	$15 079	$21 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$155	$161	$195	$216	$253	$320	$345	$473	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 898 461	895 932	441 915	523 886	470 412	257 274	160 484	78 800	69 758	35.8	10.7
WITH INCOME	2 827 627	867 789	430 675	512 668	459 761	252 794	157 583	77 710	68 647	35.9	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 861	$4 447	$5 747	$7 168	$8 916	$11 197	$15 332	$16 943	$19 646	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 929	$6 176	$7 782	$9 756	$12 320	$16 442	$22 520	$24 075	$28 393	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	857 675	203 035	109 522	164 253	155 488	96 162	61 446	33 411	34 358	44.4	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 555	$9 994	$12 034	$14 146	$17 859	$23 409	$31 485	$32 533	$38 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 103	$5 579	$6 635	$8 055	$10 539	$13 426	$17 683	$18 655	$24 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$187	$218	$246	$303	$384	$511	$538	$647	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	432 508	96 228	51 246	83 167	83 788	49 862	31 646	17 121	19 450	46.7	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 639	$11 523	$13 884	$16 110	$20 453	$26 991	$36 226	$38 730	$46 132	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 144	$7 544	$9 137	$10 954	$14 310	$18 416	$24 685	$26 756	$33 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$215	$253	$289	$360	$456	$599	$656	$782	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	286 579	53 779	30 717	53 761	58 808	36 619	24 042	12 966	15 887	51.8	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 558	$14 008	$16 186	$18 629	$22 919	$30 481	$39 673	$43 829	$50 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 250	$10 249	$11 854	$14 018	$17 414	$22 301	$28 760	$32 139	$38 528	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$210	$243	$286	$354	$457	$589	$662	$792	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	314 995	78 056	41 485	60 447	55 028	34 501	21 464	12 229	11 785	42.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 146	$8 505	$10 217	$11 698	$14 171	$18 811	$25 959	$26 279	$30 012	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 854	$3 769	$4 308	$4 835	$5 755	$7 676	$10 144	$10 341	$12 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$109	$121	$131	$152	$196	$264	$275	$330	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	22 589 883	2 284 192	1 530 076	4 114 368	8 297 412	3 704 584	1 709 214	734 598	215 439	64.9	11.8
WITHOUT INCOME	5 018 844	532 161	373 079	1 136 471	1 968 360	658 996	265 454	66 743	17 580	59.3	7.0
WITH INCOME	17 571 039	1 752 031	1 156 997	2 977 897	6 329 052	3 045 588	1 443 760	667 855	197 859	66.5	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 289 505	482 687	276 440	675 735	1 054 859	548 351	179 391	57 393	14 649	56.4	7.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 648 055	706 183	402 034	752 859	1 073 871	490 896	155 836	50 575	15 801	49.0	6.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 420 494	246 316	193 836	484 989	922 393	374 237	135 429	47 721	15 573	61.8	8.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 269 227	152 532	127 228	402 271	1 005 744	382 857	138 634	46 086	13 875	69.9	8.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 790 832	76 050	71 462	263 030	810 481	351 526	154 292	51 198	12 793	77.1	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 336 483	36 343	35 601	155 138	539 853	280 144	194 680	79 783	14 941	83.0	21.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 259 790	24 081	24 042	116 721	447 522	273 646	212 768	134 308	26 702	86.9	29.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	915 309	14 380	14 325	74 686	294 526	202 132	157 298	120 756	37 206	88.7	34.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	329 173	5 559	5 109	25 150	97 153	71 656	57 196	46 305	21 045	89.1	37.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	187 707	3 855	3 630	14 919	49 660	41 340	35 791	23 082	15 430	88.1	39.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	67 840	1 874	1 609	6 225	17 104	15 212	12 407	7 043	6 366	85.7	38.1
$50,000 OR MORE	56 624	2 171	1 681	6 174	15 886	13 591	10 038	3 605	3 478	82.3	30.2
MEDIAN	$5 517	$2 869	$3 412	$4 241	$6 217	$6 568	$9 479	$12 018	$13 091	...	...
MEAN	$7 017	$3 950	$4 564	$5 531	$7 064	$7 898	$10 259	$12 176	$14 785	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 447 875	522 527	452 780	1 906 170	5 176 929	2 495 270	1 164 706	565 464	164 029	76.9	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 012	$6 096	$6 220	$6 430	$7 532	$8 138	$10 643	$12 649	$15 991	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 318	$5 216	$5 357	$5 775	$7 024	$7 400	$9 622	$11 533	$14 532	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$139	$143	$152	$171	$187	$242	$286	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 218 298	358 910	319 847	1 353 694	3 952 631	1 767 919	886 683	447 837	130 777	78.0	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 134	$6 802	$6 852	$7 349	$8 530	$9 511	$11 884	$13 944	$17 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 597	$6 209	$6 286	$6 852	$8 105	$8 928	$11 156	$13 111	$16 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$158	$161	$175	$194	$220	$279	$332	$391	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 837 978	251 470	221 639	949 508	3 047 272	1 314 868	635 726	316 113	101 382	79.2	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 617	$8 012	$8 201	$8 915	$9 870	$11 308	$13 451	$15 293	$19 435	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 129	$7 553	$7 733	$8 479	$9 484	$10 755	$12 750	$14 531	$18 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$157	$161	$176	$196	$222	$272	$319	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 066 145	141 801	116 601	520 645	1 184 811	701 270	259 776	110 037	31 204	74.6	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 514	$4 212	$4 354	$3 897	$4 132	$4 499	$6 048	$7 263	$9 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 578	$2 955	$3 042	$3 021	$3 466	$3 585	$4 555	$5 479	$6 933	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$76	$79	$81	$86	$94	$108	$118	$151	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 727 976	71 836	92 471	687 687	1 677 858	932 034	223 423	40 628	2 039	77.1	7.1
WITH INCOME	3 038 778	42 201	55 385	463 252	1 398 698	826 754	212 496	38 190	1 802	81.5	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 123	$2 354	$2 461	$2 521	$4 890	$3 715	$6 901	$6 150	$6 284	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 860	$3 314	$3 250	$3 385	$5 109	$4 722	$7 270	$7 136	$7 378	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 909 627	30 243	46 861	425 276	1 359 938	799 206	209 503	36 936	1 664	82.7	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 971	$3 852	$3 502	$3 510	$5 189	$4 783	$7 315	$7 216	$7 645	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 782	$3 637	$3 324	$3 342	$5 051	$4 526	$7 043	$6 815	$7 163	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$122	$119	$113	$135	$134	$187	$189	$197	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 005 984	22 246	35 028	256 641	1 008 913	493 520	163 348	25 121	1 167	84.4	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 976	$4 429	$3 990	$4 413	$6 051	$5 960	$8 248	$8 478	$8 727	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 815	$4 238	$3 827	$4 253	$5 928	$5 757	$8 008	$8 113	$8 323	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$138	$132	$140	$156	$172	$219	$236	$245	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 198 113	10 123	14 270	116 554	669 416	274 529	98 471	14 127	623	88.2	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 887	$6 691	$6 308	$6 660	$7 555	$8 329	$10 276	$10 779	$10 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 776	$6 567	$6 189	$6 547	$7 468	$8 206	$10 071	$10 511	$10 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$139	$131	$141	$157	$174	$216	$230	$227	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	895 743	7 762	11 554	166 657	347 871	303 781	45 879	11 742	497	79.2	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 729	$2 232	$2 035	$2 127	$2 701	$2 862	$4 011	$4 528	$5 104	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 479	$1 956	$1 816	$1 949	$2 520	$2 524	$3 632	$4 055	$4 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$73	$70	$70	$68	$71	$73	$87	$102	$106	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 801 695	149 293	129 048	569 900	2 003 850	969 318	616 572	290 143	73 571	82.3	20.4
WITH INCOME	3 624 739	90 117	78 527	372 899	1 460 236	770 727	519 031	264 673	68 529	85.1	23.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 531	$3 173	$3 998	$4 947	$6 972	$8 194	$10 348	$11 693	$12 330	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 003	$4 429	$4 744	$5 497	$7 227	$8 418	$10 145	$11 282	$13 054	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 413 079	61 776	64 804	334 271	1 391 423	738 813	498 845	256 874	66 273	86.5	24.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 306	$5 355	$5 209	$5 816	$7 436	$8 615	$10 399	$11 496	$13 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 977	$5 005	$4 896	$5 496	$7 154	$8 277	$10 031	$11 077	$12 744	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$140	$138	$148	$173	$197	$241	$268	$301	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 732 820	46 879	50 410	261 610	1 117 747	581 433	409 018	212 728	52 995	86.9	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 315	$6 022	$5 801	$6 482	$8 329	$9 724	$11 585	$12 652	$14 967	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 999	$5 715	$5 500	$6 167	$8 043	$9 404	$11 246	$12 274	$14 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$157	$151	$164	$192	$219	$272	$309	$345	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 052 774	29 002	30 693	169 038	857 444	462 649	310 135	153 464	40 349	88.9	24.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 717	$7 689	$7 461	$8 153	$9 658	$11 004	$12 861	$13 901	$16 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 435	$7 461	$7 234	$7 904	$9 407	$10 722	$12 530	$13 539	$16 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$156	$151	$164	$194	$220	$266	$297	$342	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	668 012	14 341	14 010	70 990	269 291	154 856	88 000	43 438	13 086	85.1	21.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 211	$3 109	$3 113	$3 345	$3 764	$4 470	$4 941	$5 926	$6 825	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 853	$2 691	$2 771	$3 015	$3 500	$4 096	$4 484	$5 323	$6 091	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$78	$82	$84	$88	$104	$101	$107	$134	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 498 663	181 772	151 963	567 266	1 543 879	565 480	288 929	150 921	48 453	74.2	14.0
WITH INCOME	2 549 818	110 149	95 018	380 052	1 132 174	434 538	221 300	132 565	44 022	77.0	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 315	$3 927	$5 132	$5 926	$7 356	$8 406	$10 127	$12 936	$15 212	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 429	$4 904	$5 751	$6 548	$8 025	$9 345	$10 528	$12 892	$16 635	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 345 024	77 542	79 274	343 127	1 069 636	405 337	202 283	125 702	42 123	78.7	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 830	$5 858	$6 311	$6 915	$8 280	$9 641	$10 980	$13 316	$17 060	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 309	$5 481	$5 964	$6 551	$7 877	$8 961	$10 095	$12 470	$15 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$141	$150	$158	$182	$209	$255	$304	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 796 592	59 896	62 803	269 489	827 317	301 017	142 460	99 328	34 282	78.2	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 057	$6 490	$6 987	$7 675	$9 429	$11 093	$13 274	$15 061	$18 822	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 559	$6 157	$6 663	$7 325	$9 024	$10 450	$12 434	$14 277	$17 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$165	$177	$208	$240	$311	$356	$419	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 421 651	41 620	45 478	204 996	680 630	247 962	102 543	71 185	27 237	79.5	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 249	$7 739	$8 288	$8 856	$10 513	$12 300	$15 009	$16 433	$20 707	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 788	$7 500	$8 024	$8 570	$10 140	$11 699	$14 156	$15 622	$19 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$155	$165	$177	$209	$240	$305	$343	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	538 946	16 916	15 888	72 251	239 097	102 551	58 716	25 843	7 684	80.5	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 741	$3 679	$3 684	$4 087	$4 316	$5 319	$5 423	$6 635	$9 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 171	$3 171	$3 252	$3 687	$3 930	$4 572	$4 481	$5 624	$7 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$83	$82	$88	$91	$110	$114	$124	$164	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 151 424	312 538	206 379	665 930	1 216 503	427 394	195 252	94 651	32 777	62.4	10.2
WITH INCOME	2 187 805	188 746	125 626	429 820	849 633	324 764	153 847	85 488	29 881	66.0	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 283	$4 034	$5 327	$6 309	$7 657	$8 902	$11 009	$14 271	$16 134	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 656	$5 025	$5 971	$7 142	$8 560	$10 224	$11 707	$14 467	$18 019	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 874 930	125 695	98 801	365 423	761 792	286 036	130 705	78 618	27 860	68.5	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 375	$6 230	$6 740	$7 785	$9 049	$10 725	$12 400	$15 051	$18 622	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 669	$5 841	$6 343	$7 329	$8 475	$9 694	$10 978	$13 687	$17 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$143	$150	$169	$191	$220	$265	$325	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 463 565	96 512	77 495	287 231	597 105	218 825	97 436	65 284	23 677	68.5	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 498	$6 948	$7 491	$8 675	$10 185	$12 035	$14 076	$16 261	$19 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 862	$6 602	$7 129	$8 246	$9 644	$11 146	$12 862	$15 078	$18 579	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$159	$168	$189	$217	$250	$313	$371	$431	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 209 100	73 820	61 610	236 964	509 721	187 263	72 978	47 622	19 122	69.2	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 447	$7 866	$8 370	$9 587	$11 096	$13 085	$15 395	$17 478	$21 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 856	$7 601	$8 079	$9 206	$10 599	$12 238	$14 145	$16 278	$20 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$157	$167	$189	$217	$250	$303	$359	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	397 166	27 768	20 301	75 320	160 198	64 728	31 948	12 874	4 029	68.9	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 256	$3 742	$3 940	$4 416	$4 843	$6 237	$7 243	$9 040	$10 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 374	$3 237	$3 450	$3 902	$4 200	$4 902	$5 354	$6 848	$8 460	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$80	$80	$88	$92	$112	$121	$135	$168	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 160 888	493 014	290 290	738 259	1 001 221	374 794	164 038	72 801	26 471	51.9	8.3
WITH INCOME	2 278 363	338 585	199 169	518 916	713 615	286 518	132 498	65 539	23 523	53.6	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 650	$2 993	$3 775	$5 087	$6 511	$8 272	$10 590	$13 590	$15 342	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 623	$4 353	$4 966	$6 364	$7 970	$10 111	$12 700	$14 299	$16 976	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 369 474	145 143	101 412	315 735	465 480	191 005	84 018	48 003	18 678	58.9	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 707	$6 552	$6 854	$8 148	$9 675	$11 620	$14 563	$16 067	$19 124	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 304	$5 769	$5 992	$7 144	$8 390	$9 736	$11 465	$13 283	$16 377	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$142	$146	$167	$194	$225	$290	$336	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 009 534	103 093	72 207	232 093	345 903	143 137	60 191	37 644	15 266	59.6	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 820	$7 384	$7 686	$9 112	$10 832	$12 789	$15 770	$17 276	$20 638	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 686	$6 781	$7 035	$8 304	$9 768	$11 268	$13 405	$15 070	$18 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$163	$168	$192	$223	$254	$333	$384	$431	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	820 961	79 019	56 123	191 470	291 484	121 829	43 567	25 594	11 875	60.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 645	$8 248	$8 439	$9 882	$11 674	$13 694	$16 980	$18 365	$22 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 678	$7 806	$7 953	$9 222	$10 765	$12 347	$14 665	$16 482	$19 748	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$162	$165	$191	$222	$253	$316	$365	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	327 470	38 097	26 301	76 855	110 521	43 225	20 435	8 975	3 061	56.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 192	$4 266	$4 718	$5 233	$6 022	$7 486	$10 277	$11 383	$12 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 278	$3 248	$3 468	$3 822	$4 281	$4 841	$6 007	$6 888	$8 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$76	$81	$86	$94	$110	$137	$147	$169	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 496 984	258 066	155 526	353 820	442 354	161 960	78 294	34 910	12 054	48.7	8.4
WITH INCOME	1 164 619	195 355	117 671	272 209	341 182	130 155	65 505	31 877	10 665	49.7	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 693	$2 821	$3 327	$4 255	$5 561	$7 424	$10 029	$12 873	$14 036	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 920	$3 977	$4 519	$5 765	$7 315	$9 604	$12 445	$14 106	$15 973	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	554 959	65 974	47 269	131 852	175 570	71 621	35 087	20 039	7 547	55.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 682	$6 529	$6 810	$8 079	$9 798	$11 751	$14 787	$16 563	$18 863	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 821	$5 458	$5 639	$6 669	$8 011	$9 317	$10 962	$12 783	$15 856	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$138	$141	$162	$191	$223	$294	$341	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	385 808	44 320	31 117	90 965	123 122	51 480	24 073	14 874	5 857	56.9	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 807	$7 409	$7 717	$9 045	$10 998	$12 846	$15 567	$17 900	$20 802	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 372	$6 578	$6 855	$7 963	$9 591	$10 969	$12 936	$14 967	$18 276	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$163	$168	$189	$224	$254	$332	$393	$441	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	301 394	32 446	23 308	72 411	100 481	42 505	16 336	9 514	4 393	57.5	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 642	$8 242	$8 458	$9 800	$11 883	$13 806	$16 689	$19 154	$22 515	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 489	$7 683	$7 845	$8 974	$10 740	$12 209	$14 264	$16 702	$20 337	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$160	$164	$187	$223	$251	$309	$369	$438	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	150 256	19 371	14 509	36 827	47 412	17 657	8 783	4 225	1 472	52.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 653	$4 633	$5 025	$5 641	$6 617	$8 185	$11 483	$12 395	$12 104	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 100	$3 175	$3 374	$3 654	$4 130	$4 710	$5 997	$6 672	$7 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$75	$80	$84	$93	$108	$142	$153	$169	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 249 237	1 075 739	659 925	885 326	854 101	435 564	221 000	85 454	32 128	38.3	8.0
WITH INCOME	3 891 536	982 233	603 272	812 958	774 696	402 287	204 588	81 400	30 102	38.4	8.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 539	$2 732	$3 045	$3 490	$4 233	$5 415	$7 888	$10 071	$8 054	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 583	$3 481	$4 048	$4 910	$6 408	$8 408	$10 693	$12 165	$11 541	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	535 741	82 128	61 628	122 338	128 660	74 873	39 352	19 331	7 431	50.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 960	$6 693	$7 353	$8 414	$10 358	$12 347	$15 521	$15 745	$17 700	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 313	$3 772	$3 977	$4 638	$5 851	$6 250	$7 279	$7 391	$9 959	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$126	$131	$142	$171	$199	$286	$291	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	209 803	30 284	21 904	46 630	55 646	29 987	14 230	7 732	3 390	52.9	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 445	$7 928	$8 453	$9 533	$12 068	$13 902	$16 832	$17 120	$21 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 671	$5 319	$5 495	$6 450	$8 289	$9 225	$10 680	$11 259	$14 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$151	$154	$176	$217	$245	$318	$339	$400	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	135 379	17 886	13 465	30 486	38 577	20 636	8 032	4 121	2 176	54.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 970	$9 479	$9 835	$10 853	$13 579	$15 643	$18 426	$18 571	$23 845	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 572	$7 069	$7 026	$8 126	$10 199	$11 190	$13 102	$14 101	$18 058	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$149	$149	$173	$215	$238	$280	$304	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	238 808	36 917	28 547	58 572	57 833	32 129	14 798	7 165	2 847	48.1	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 005	$5 599	$6 232	$6 943	$8 106	$9 971	$13 000	$13 764	$14 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 304	$2 653	$2 871	$3 070	$3 492	$3 658	$4 402	$4 006	$5 573	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$70	$76	$79	$89	$96	$125	$122	$156	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.